

- - - - -X  
:  
U.S. ENVIRONMENTAL :  
:  
PROTECTION AGENCY :  
:  
- - - - -X

FIFRA SCIENTIFIC ADVISORY PANEL (SAP)

OPEN MEETING

CONSULTATION ON DERMAL SENSITIZATION  
ISSUES FOR EXPOSURES TO PESTICIDES

May 4, 2004

[8:40 a.m.]

Holiday Inn Rosslyn at Key Bridge  
1900 North Fort Myer Drive  
Arlington, Virginia 22209

1 **PARTICIPANTS**2 FIFRA SAP Session Chair

3 Steven Heeringa, Ph.D.

4 Designated Federal Official

5 Mr. Paul Lewis

6 FIFRA Scientific Advisory Panel Members

7 Stuart Handwerger, M.D.

8 Gary Isom, Ph.D.

9 Mary Anna Thrall, D.V.M.

10 FQPA Science Review Board Members

11 Paul Bailey, Ph.D.

12 Gary Burleson, Ph.D.

13 Ih Chu, Ph.D.

14 Iain Foulds, F.R.C.P.

15 A. Wallace Hayes, Ph.D., DABT, FATS, FIBiol.,

16 FACFE, ERT

17 Abigail Jacobs, Ph.D.

18 Jean Meade, D.V.M., Ph.D.

19 Torkil Menne, M.D.

20 Nancy Monteiro-Riviere, Ph.D., DABFE, DABFM

21 Richard Pleus, Ph.D.

1 Paul Siegel, Ph.D., MSPH

1     EPA OFFICIALS

2     Joseph J. Merenda, Jr. (OSCP)

3     Jim Jones (OPP)

4     Timothy McMahon, Ph.D. (OPP)

5     Jonathan Chen, Ph.D. (OPP)

## 1                                   P R O C E E D I N G S

2                   DR. HEERINGA:   Good morning,  
3   everyone, and welcome to our two-day,  
4   three-day meeting of the FIFRA Scientific  
5   Advisory Panel, the topic being "Consultation  
6   on Dermal Sensitization Issues for Exposures  
7   to Pesticides."

8                   I'm Steven Heeringa.   And I'm a  
9   biostatistician from the University of  
10   Michigan Institute for Social Research.   I'm a  
11   permanent member of the SAP Panel and will  
12   serve as the chairperson for the Panel for the  
13   next three days.

14                  My responsibility is primarily to  
15   keep things moving here and to draw on the  
16   assembled expertise of the substantive topic  
17   Panel members.

18                  Before we begin proceedings, I'd  
19   like to have everyone on the Panel introduce  
20   themselves, state their name, and provide  
21   their affiliation and their background.   And

1 I'd like to begin here to my left with Stuart  
2 Handwerger.

3 DR. HANDWERGER: I'm Stuart  
4 Handwerger. I'm from the University of  
5 Cincinnati Children's Hospital Medical Center.  
6 I'm a pediatric endocrinologist. And my major  
7 research interest is in the hormonal control  
8 of human fetal growth and metabolism.

9 DR. THRALL: Good morning. I'm Mary  
10 Anna Thrall. I am a professor of pathology at  
11 Colorado State University.

12 DR. ISOM: I'm Gary Isom, professor  
13 of toxicology at Prudue University. And my  
14 area of interest is neural toxicology and  
15 specifically, mitochondrial toxins.

16 DR. PLEUS: Good morning. My name  
17 is Richard Pleus. I'm the director of  
18 Intertox, Seattle, Washington. My area of  
19 interest besides general toxicology is  
20 pharmacology, neurotoxicology, and  
21 developmental biology.

1 DR. HAYES: I'm Wally Hayes, Harvard  
2 School of Public Health. A toxicologist with  
3 an interest in risk assessment and  
4 alternatives.

5 DR. MENNE: I'm Torkil Menne from  
6 the University of Copenhagen. I'm a professor  
7 at the Department of Dermatology. My main  
8 research interest is in allergic contact  
9 dermatitis and particularly in nickel chromate  
10 and preservatives.

11 DR. FOULDS: I'm Iain Foulds. I'm a  
12 Consultant Dermatologist in Birmingham in the  
13 United Kingdom. I run a contact dermatitis  
14 clinic for occupational skin disease. And I  
15 have a research base at the Institute of  
16 Occupation Health at the University of the  
17 Birmingham.

18 DR. MONTEIRO-RIVIERE: I'm Nancy  
19 Monteiro-Riviere, North Carolina State  
20 University. I'm a professor of investigative  
21 dermatology and toxicology. My area of

1 interest is dermatotoxicology.

2 DR. SIEGEL: My name is Paul Siegel.  
3 I'm with the National Institute for  
4 Occupational Safety and Health Effects  
5 Laboratory Division. I'm the team leader for  
6 bioorganic chemistry. My main research area  
7 of interest is hypersensitivity diseases.

8 DR. CHU: Good morning. I'm Ih Chu  
9 from Health Canada, a toxicologist. My  
10 research interest is in systemic effects and  
11 pharmacokinetics. Thank you.

12 DR. JACOBS: I'm Abby Jacobs from  
13 the Center of Drug Evaluation and Research,  
14 FDA. And I'm a toxicologist.

15 DR. BAILEY: My name is Paul Bailey.  
16 I'm a toxicologist with ExxonMobile. My  
17 research interests are in the areas of contact  
18 dermatitis and occupational dermatitis.

19 DR. MEADE: Good morning. I'm Jean  
20 Meade. I'm with the National Institute for  
21 Occupational Safety and Health. I'm in the



1     agriculture and immunotoxicology group. I am  
2     team leader for the immunotox group.

3             DR. HEERINGA: Thank you very much.

4             At this point in allergic contact  
5     dermatitis, I'd like to introduce the  
6     designated Federal Official for this meeting,  
7     Mr. Paul Lewis. And Paul will have some  
8     comments on meeting procedures and protocol.

9             MR. LEWIS: Thank you, Dr. Heeringa.  
10     I'm Paul Lewis, and I'll be serving as the  
11     Designated Federal Official for this meeting  
12     of FIFRA Scientific Advisory Panel over the  
13     next three days. I'd like to thank Dr.  
14     Heeringa and members of the Panel of agreeing  
15     to serve for substantive discussions over the  
16     next three days and for Dr. Heeringa for  
17     serving as our Chair. We appreciate the  
18     allergic contact dermatitis and the effort of  
19     the Panel members in preparing for the meeting  
20     taking into account their busy schedules.

21             By way of background, the FIFRA SAP

1 is a Federal Advisory Committee and provides  
2 independent scientific peer review and advice  
3 to the Agency on pesticides and  
4 pesticide-related issues regarding the impact  
5 of proposed regulatory actions on human health  
6 in the environment. The FIFRA SAP only  
7 provides advice and recommendations to the  
8 Agency, while decision-making and  
9 implementation authority remains with the EPA.

10 FIFRA established what is called a  
11 permanent panel which consists of seven  
12 members. The expertise of the Panel is also  
13 augmented through a Science Review Board. And  
14 Science Review Board members would be these ad  
15 hoc members are temporary members of the FIFRA  
16 SAP, providing additional scientific expertise  
17 to assist in reviews conducted by the Panel.

18 As the Designated Federal Official  
19 for this meeting, I serve as a liaison between  
20 the Panel and the Agency. And I'm also  
21 responsible for ensuring that the provisions

1 of the Federal Advisory Committee Act are met.

2 The Federal Advisory Committee Act  
3 of 1972 established a system of governing the  
4 creation, operation, and termination of  
5 executive branch advisory committees. FIFRA  
6 SAP is subject to all FACA requirements.

7 These include having open meetings, such as  
8 we're having here today, timely public notice  
9 of all meetings, and document availability.  
10 And all documents are available -- I will  
11 discuss that a little bit later on -- through  
12 EPA Office of Pesticide Program's Public  
13 Docket.

14 As the Designated Federal Official  
15 for this meeting, a critical responsibility is  
16 to work with appropriate Agency officials to  
17 ensure all ethics regulations are satisfied.  
18 In that capacity, Panel members are briefed  
19 with the provisions of the Federal Conflict of  
20 Interest Laws. Each participant has filed a  
21 standard report government financial

1 disclosure report.

2 I, along with our deputy ethics  
3 officer for the Office of Prevention of  
4 Pesticides and Toxic Substance, and in  
5 consultation with the office general counsel,  
6 have reviewed each report to ensure all ethics  
7 requirements are met. And a sample copy of  
8 this form is available on the FIFRA SAP web  
9 site.

10 The Panel will be reviewing several  
11 challenging issues over the next three days.  
12 We have a full agenda, and meeting times are  
13 approximate. Thus we may not keep to the  
14 exact times as noted due to Panel discussions  
15 and public comments. We strive to ensure  
16 adequate allergic contact dermatitis for  
17 Agency presentations, public comments to be  
18 presented, and Panel deliberations.

19 For presenters, Panel members,  
20 public commenters, please identify yourself  
21 and speak into the microphones since this

1 meeting is being recorded.

2                   Copies of presentation materials and  
3 public comments will be available in the EPA  
4 Office of Pesticide Programs docket in the  
5 next few days.

6                   For members of the public requesting  
7 allergic contact dermatitis to make a public  
8 comment, please limit your comments to five  
9 minutes unless prior arrangements have been  
10 made. For those that have not preregistered,  
11 please notify myself or members of the FIFRA  
12 SAP support staff if you're interested in  
13 making a comment.

14                   As I mentioned previously, there is  
15 a public document for this meeting. All  
16 background materials, questions posed to the  
17 Panel by the Agency, and other documents  
18 related to this SAP meeting are available in  
19 docket. Additional overhead slides presented  
20 will be available in the next few days.

21                   In addition, the major substantive

1 background materials are also available on the  
2 web site. This includes the meeting agenda,  
3 listed Panel members, the background document,  
4 and the charge to the Panel.

5 For members of the press, Mr.  
6 Douglas Parsons, Director of Communications,  
7 Media Office of OPPS is available to answer  
8 your questions at this meeting. Mr. Parsons  
9 is standing right here. So we request all  
10 members of the public who have questions about  
11 the operations of this meeting or any press  
12 inquiries, please direct those questions to  
13 Mr. Parsons.

14 At the conclusion of this meeting,  
15 the SAP will prepare a report as response to  
16 questions posed by the Agency, background  
17 materials, presentations, and public comments.  
18 And this report serves as meeting minutes. We  
19 anticipate the meeting minutes will be  
20 completed in approximately six to eight weeks  
21 after this meeting and, again, will be

1 available in the Office of Pesticide Programs  
2 docket in addition to being posted on our EPA  
3 FIFRA SAP web site.

4 I want to thank members of the  
5 public and, again, for Panel members for  
6 participating in today's meeting and over the  
7 next three days of discussion. I'm looking  
8 forward both to challenging, interesting  
9 discussions during the course of our meeting.

10 Thank you. Dr. Heeringa.

11 DR. HEERINGA: Thank you, Paul.

12 Just a few comments before we begin  
13 the formal session. I should point out that  
14 one of our Panel members, Dr. Gary Burleson,  
15 will be arriving this afternoon. So he is a  
16 member of the Panel, and we'll have him  
17 introduce himself at that point.

18 As the chairperson for this meeting,  
19 again, I indicated my role here is primarily  
20 to make sure that we get as open and accurate  
21 an exchange of information and views as we

1 possibly can over the course of the next two  
2 to three days. I do want to emphasize, and I  
3 think all of us realize, that this is a  
4 Scientific Advisory Panel; and, therefore, we  
5 will focus our efforts on the science of the  
6 issues at hand related to dermal  
7 sensitization.

8               With regard to actual process, a  
9 minor detail but an important one as probably  
10 my major role as chair, that is to make sure  
11 that, if you use the microphone to make  
12 comments, state your name before you actually  
13 use the microphone. We are transcribing this  
14 onto audio tape, and it's important to  
15 identify yourself before you speak. That  
16 applies to Panel members and also to public  
17 commenters and other members of the audience  
18 who may be brought forward to provide specific  
19 information.

20               And, finally, with regard to the  
21 flow of materials, if this meeting progresses



1 as many of the others that I've been involved  
2 in, there will be an exchange of materials  
3 that will take place, either in the form of  
4 copies of overheads of presentations, papers  
5 that are submitted for additional review or  
6 information. Please be sure that a copy of  
7 those materials is given to Mr. Lewis so that  
8 it can be included in the EPA docket and,  
9 therefore, be made available publicly. And it  
10 is the fact that if you provide something to  
11 the Panel, it will be part of the docket so it  
12 will become public.

13 So with those few administrative  
14 notes, I guess I would like to formally begin.  
15 And in doing so, I'd like to welcome Mr.  
16 Joseph Merenda, who is Director of the Office  
17 of Science Coordination and Policy for the  
18 EPA.

19 Good morning, Joe.

20 DR. MERENDA: Thank you, Dr.  
21 Heeringa. Good morning and welcome.

1                   Taking the cue from Dr. Heeringa, my  
2   name is Joe Merenda for the U.S. Environmental  
3   Protection Agency. And it is my pleasure this  
4   morning to welcome Panel members and members  
5   of the public to the FIFRA Science Advisory  
6   Panel.

7                   On behalf of EPA, let me express our  
8   great appreciation to all of you who have  
9   volunteered to serve on this Science Advisory  
10   Panel. The availability to EPA of independent  
11   external expert scientific advice is critical  
12   to our ability as an agency to meet our  
13   objectives of using high-quality science in  
14   making our programmatic and regulatory  
15   decisions. And it's also important for us to  
16   do so in a public and transparent manner. And  
17   that is the key things that these types of  
18   advisory committee meetings are all about, to  
19   bring key scientific issues out into the open  
20   and get the best advice that the Agency can as  
21   we move forward with our programs.

1                   This is going to be a challenging  
2   set of issues. We never bring the easy ones  
3   to the FIFRA Science Advisory Panel. But I'm  
4   sure you are all up to that challenge. And I  
5   look forward to some very thorough and  
6   intensive discussions over the next couple of  
7   days.

8                   Thank you and welcome.

9                   DR. HEERINGA: Thank you, Mr.  
10 Merenda.

11                   At this point in allergic contact  
12 dermatitis, I'd like to also introduce Mr. Jim  
13 Jones who is Director of the Office of  
14 Pesticide Programs at the EPA.

15                   MS. JONES: Thank you, Dr. Heeringa.  
16 And I will also add to Joe's thanks to the  
17 permanent members of the SAP as well as the ad  
18 hoc members who are joining us over the next  
19 couple of days on these very challenging  
20 issues.

21                   To reinforce what Dr. Heeringa said,

1 we have gathered all of you here over these  
2 couple of days to focus on the scientific  
3 issues that we're going to be putting before  
4 all of you as it relates to determine  
5 sensitization, in particular as it relates to  
6 determine sensitization to chromium.

7 I would like to give you a little  
8 bit of the context within which we're  
9 operating so you understand how the science  
10 that you're going to be discussing with us and  
11 amongst each other will ultimately fit into  
12 the regulatory decision-making issue that we  
13 have before all of us at the Agency right now.

14 Many of you may be aware that one of  
15 the principal, if not perhaps the principal,  
16 wood preservatives used for residential uses  
17 in the United States, referred to as CCA, was  
18 voluntarily canceled. That cancellation  
19 became effective December 31 of last year,  
20 2003. There are a number of alternative  
21 products that are currently registered either

1 copper-based or chromium-based products that  
2 are available for use. And the Agency has  
3 before it an application for registration of a  
4 product where its principal component is  
5 chromium and has a degree of chromium greater  
6 than we had seen in the CCA products. And we  
7 are in the process at the Agency of analyzing  
8 the risks and the benefits of this product  
9 that's before us.

10 The issues that we are talking about  
11 here today as it relates to the hazards  
12 associated with chromium, in particular as it  
13 relates potentially to determine  
14 sensitization, will ultimately that advice  
15 will be used by the Agency in finalizing our  
16 hazards characterization around chromium.

17 Of course, there are other hazards  
18 associated with chromium. Those are issues  
19 that we have vetted with other SAPs and  
20 internally and feel pretty confident around  
21 our assessments there. There certainly are

1 exposure issues. And we've been working to  
2 get a better understanding of the exposure  
3 issue with other parts of the Agency with the  
4 registrant of this product. And so I think  
5 that we have a general path forward on  
6 understanding the exposure issues associated  
7 with the product before us.

8               What we are talking with all of you  
9 about is this one aspect of the hazard of  
10 chromium. And it is after we get the advice  
11 of this Panel. And, again, we will come to  
12 our final conclusions as it relates to that  
13 part of the hazard. We will then take that  
14 information, along with other endpoints as it  
15 relates to chromium, the exposure as it  
16 relates to the proposed use in front of us;  
17 and we will ultimately make a decision.

18               In the licensing arena, that's the  
19 arena that we work in here in the pesticides  
20 program, we license pesticide products. A  
21 product cannot be used in the United States

1 unless we license it for that use. We refer  
2 to that as "registration." There is no such  
3 thing as no decision. You either get a  
4 license or you don't. And if you don't get a  
5 license, you can't sell the product. If you  
6 do get a license, you can sell the product.

7           So we are faced with making a  
8 decision around this issue. And we will be  
9 making a decision in relatively short order.  
10 A decision that won't be made until after we  
11 have gotten the advice of this Panel and some  
12 additional information that we're working on  
13 as it relates to exposure; but a decision will  
14 be made by the Agency in the coming months.

15           So I just wanted to give you some  
16 sense of the degree to which the advice that  
17 you'll be providing to us, not only over the  
18 next two days but in the final report that we  
19 get from the Panel, how that will fit into a  
20 regulatory decision-making process within the  
21 Agency.

1                   I look very much forward to the next  
2   couple of days. I think we'll have an  
3   interesting exchange and to the ultimate  
4   receipt of the report from this Panel.

5                   Thank you.

6                   DR. HEERINGA: Thank you very much,  
7   Mr. Jones, for providing that context. It's  
8   very, very useful.

9                   At this point in allergic contact  
10   dermatitis, I think we're ready to begin our  
11   initial scientific presentations from the  
12   research staff of the Environmental Protection  
13   Agency. And the first scheduled presenter is  
14   Dr. Timothy McMahon, who is of the Office of  
15   Pesticide Programs. And he's going to be  
16   presenting on Proposed Hazard Identification  
17   Methodology for Assessment of Dermal  
18   Sensitization of Risk.

19                   Dr. McMahon.

20                   DR. MCMAHON: Thank you, Dr.  
21   Heeringa.



1                   Good morning, Mr. Chairman, members  
2   of the Panel, ladies and gentlemen. I am Dr.  
3   Timothy F. McMahon, Senior Toxicologist in the  
4   Antimicrobials Division, Office of Pesticide  
5   Programs. I am here with my colleague Dr.  
6   Jonathan Chen of the Antimicrobials Division  
7   as well to present a set of issues related to  
8   proposed hazard identification methodology for  
9   quantification of dermal sensitization.

10                  Specifically, the Agency is  
11   interested in developing the foundation of a  
12   scientifically sound approach to quantitative  
13   assessment of dermal sensitization to  
14   pesticide chemicals, including pesticide  
15   chemicals that are incorporated into other  
16   materials, that is, treated articles.

17                  The information presented today is  
18   derived from several published articles in  
19   peer-reviewed scientific journals and books.  
20   Where appropriate, reference is also made to  
21   publicly available publications from the USEPA

1 and state regulatory agency publications.

2           The outline of my presentation will  
3 be as follows: I will present the current  
4 regulatory approach in the Office of Pesticide  
5 Programs with regard to assessment of dermal  
6 sensitization and will then present a brief  
7 overview of the biology of dermal  
8 sensitization.

9           Following this, I will present  
10 methods currently proposed for estimation of  
11 safe area doses for protection against  
12 induction of sensitization and for protection  
13 against elicitation of sensitization reactions  
14 in sensitized individuals.

15           Areas of scientific uncertainty that  
16 need to be considered in such approaches will  
17 then be presented including available data on  
18 relative sensitivity of children vs. adults.

19           After my general presentation,  
20 hexavalent chromium as a case study will be  
21 presented by Dr. Chen, including the available

1 hazard data that estimates safe area doses for  
2 protection against induction and elicitation  
3 of dermal sensitization to hexavalent  
4 chromium.

5               Before I begin, I would first like  
6 to acknowledge the assistance of several of my  
7 colleagues at USEPA, including from the Office  
8 of Pesticide Programs Norm Cook, Nader  
9 Elkassabany, Tim Leighton, Bill Jordan, and  
10 Winston Dang; from the Office of Research and  
11 Development, Denise Sailstad; from the Office  
12 of Solid Waste and Emergency Response, Michele  
13 Burgess and Lee Hoffman; from the Office of  
14 Science Coordination and Policy, Joseph  
15 Merenda, Jr., and Karen Hamerneck; and from  
16 the Office of Water, Nancy Chu.

17               Under the current regulatory  
18 approach in the Office of Pesticide Programs,  
19 40 CFR 798.4100 states that: "Information  
20 derived from tests for skin sensitization  
21 serves to identify the possible hazard to a

1 population repeatedly exposed to a test  
2 substance."

3 Hazard in this approach is defined  
4 by the results of the currently accepted  
5 dermal sensitization tests, which include the  
6 Buehler test, the maximization test, and, more  
7 recently, the murine Local Lymph Node Assay.

8 These tests serve to identify  
9 whether a pesticide chemical is capable of  
10 causing an allergic contact dermatitis in  
11 exposed experimental animals and primarily  
12 give a "yes/no" answer to the question  
13 although we will see later that the Local  
14 Lymph Node Assay has been proposed for  
15 additional uses in determination of dermal  
16 sensitization hazard.

17 Other government agencies have been  
18 found to use a similar approach under current  
19 regulatory schemes. The U.S. Food and Drug  
20 Administration under FFDCA Section 601 with  
21 respect to cosmetics prohibits distribution of

1 cosmetics in interstate commerce which are  
2 adulterated or misbranded. A cosmetic is  
3 considered adulterated if it contains a  
4 substance which may makes the product harmful  
5 or injurious to consumers under customary  
6 conditions of use, including the potential for  
7 dermal sensitization. Under such  
8 circumstances, if tests are needed, classical  
9 animals tests or in vitro alternative tests  
10 are used.

11 With respect to topically applied  
12 drugs, the FDA, in published guidance, cites  
13 the Buehler and guinea pig maximization tests  
14 as reliable assays for determining  
15 sensitization potential; and the LLNA is cited  
16 as a quantitative rather than essentially  
17 subjective test.

18 The Consumer Products Safety  
19 Commission under 1500.3(b)(9), states that  
20 "Before designating any substance as a strong  
21 sensitizier, the Commission, upon consideration

1 of the frequency of occurrence and severity of  
2 the reaction, shall find that the substance  
3 has a significant potential for causing  
4 hypersensitivity." To determine whether the  
5 substance is a "strong" sensitizer, the CPSC  
6 will include, among other factors, "the result  
7 of experimental assays in animals or humans,  
8 considering dose-response factors, with human  
9 data taking precedence over animal data."

10 With respect to pesticides, when a  
11 chemical is found to be a sensitizer using  
12 current testing methods, a qualitative  
13 assessment is performed. Occupational dermal  
14 exposures can be dealt with appropriately  
15 either through engineering controls or use of  
16 personal protective equipment. Non-  
17 occupational exposures can normally be dealt  
18 with through appropriate precautionary  
19 labeling statements.

20 It has become apparent in recent  
21 years, however, that this approach may not

1 always be adequate. For the agricultural  
2 herbicide trifluralin, for example, dermal  
3 sensitization was recognized as an adverse  
4 effect for which the Health Effects Division's  
5 Hazard Identification Assessment Review  
6 Committee recommended that the Local Lymph  
7 Node Assay be used to define a NOAEL and allow  
8 quantification.

9           There also exists the manufacture of  
10 treated articles of substances in which a  
11 registered pesticide is incorporated into the  
12 article to protect the integrity of the  
13 article of substance itself such as paint  
14 treated with a pesticide to protect the paint  
15 coating or wood products treated to protect  
16 the wood against fungal or insect decay.

17           Under such circumstances of use, the  
18 general public may unknowingly be exposed to  
19 pesticide chemical in the treated article.  
20 Therefore, prior to such use, the pesticide  
21 chemical must be registered under FIFRA, which

1 requires that the manufacturer of the  
2 pesticide demonstrate that it can be used  
3 without unreasonable risks to humans or the  
4 environment.

5               Treated articles such as preserved  
6 wood however, do not bear a pesticide label or  
7 effectively use other communication methods to  
8 inform and protect people against potential  
9 hazards, including the potential for dermal  
10 sensitization.

11              This brings us to the purpose of  
12 today's consultation. EPA's Office of  
13 Pesticides Programs is seeking expert advice  
14 on how to evaluate general population exposure  
15 to a pesticide that is recognized to cause  
16 dermal sensitization. Specifically, the  
17 Agency is interested in better understanding  
18 how such exposures may induce sensitization in  
19 the general population and how to establish  
20 criteria to protect against unacceptable  
21 dermal reaction. The Agency is also seeking



1 guidance from the SAP on how such exposures  
2 impact individuals already sensitized.

3           A brief overview of allergic contact  
4 dermatitis -- this is also known as contact  
5 hypersensitivity, contact allergy, or delayed  
6 contact hypersensitivity -- has been defined  
7 by Marzulli and Maibach as "a delayed,  
8 immunologically mediated, inflammatory skin  
9 disease consisting of various degrees of  
10 erythema, edema, and vesiculation."

11           Kimber has also defined  
12 sensitization as "stimulation by chemical  
13 allergen in an inherently susceptible  
14 individual of an immune response of the  
15 quality and vigor required to permit the  
16 provocation of an elicitation reaction upon  
17 subsequent encounter with the same chemical."

18           Allergic Contact Dermatitis is  
19 usually characterized by two phases which we  
20 term induction and elicitation or challenge.

21           Induction is defined as an exposure

1 of sufficient magnitude and or duration to  
2 activate a specific immune mechanism resulting  
3 the acquisition of sensitization, whereas  
4 elicitation or challenge is defined as  
5 responses in dose to the sensitized  
6 individuals upon exposure to the allergen by a  
7 relevant route.

8           When we compare dermal irritation  
9 with sensitization, we see two main important  
10 differences, primarily the delayed nature of  
11 the response in allergic contact dermatitis as  
12 the requirement for immune memory.

13           To be capable of inducing an  
14 allergenic response, the chemical itself must  
15 possess certain characteristics. Those  
16 chemicals able to cause sensitization are  
17 usually low molecular weight protein-reactive  
18 substances that can gain access to the viable  
19 epidermis via the stratum corneum, and are  
20 also able to cause sufficient local trauma to  
21 induce cutaneous cytokines and be inherently

1 antigenic and recognized by responsive T  
2 lymphocytes.

3               This schematic shows you the basic  
4 biology of contact hypersensitivity. On the  
5 left, illustrating induction phase. Once  
6 through the stratum corneum, the allergen  
7 makes contact with the Langerhans cell, a  
8 member of the bone-marrow derived dendritic  
9 cell family whose function is to act as a  
10 sentinel cell and serve as a trap for antigens  
11 entering the skin.

12              Langerhans cells then direct the  
13 allergen to a regional lymph node, where  
14 interaction with T lymphocytes occurs,  
15 followed by proliferation of lymphocytes that  
16 have been primed to react against the  
17 presented antigen.

18              A subsequent contact with the  
19 allergen as shown on the right will result in  
20 elicitation of the sensitization response due  
21 to the reaction of sensitized lymphocytes with

1 the allergen.

2               It is worth mentioning here that, in  
3 addition to Langerhans cells, epidermal  
4 cytokines and chemokines may also play a role  
5 in the development of the sensitization  
6 response. This is based on the observation  
7 that the functional activity of Langerhans  
8 cells, and presumably other cutaneous antigen-  
9 presenting cells, is regulated largely by the  
10 availability of cytokines.

11              Although allergic contact has been  
12 characterized as a threshold type of response,  
13 that is, below a certain concentration that  
14 would not be expected to occur, thresholds are  
15 largely determined by the potency of the  
16 allergen, and induction/elicitation thresholds  
17 vary among individuals.

18              Dose-response relationships are also  
19 observed for both the induction and  
20 elicitation phases and thresholds for  
21 induction can be reached following either a

1 single sufficiently high amount of exposure to  
2 the allergenic chemical, or after contact with  
3 large areas of skin, or as a consequence of  
4 repeated skin applications.

5 In some cases, such as with the  
6 sensitizer 2,4-dinitrochlorobenzene, a single  
7 contact can be sufficient for sensitization;  
8 and some data suggest that sensitizing  
9 potential may increase with repeated  
10 exposures.

11 I would like to present an overview  
12 of methods for hazard assessment of dermal  
13 sensitization.

14 The classical animal tests for  
15 dermal sensitization that have found wide use  
16 are the maximization test and the Buehler  
17 test, both usually performed using guinea  
18 pigs. This slide illustrates the basic study  
19 design of each type of assay.

20 The guinea pig maximization test  
21 uses intradermal injection with and without

1 FCA for induction followed on days 5 to 8 by  
2 topical induction/irritation, followed again  
3 by topical challenge on days 20 to 22.

4 Readings are made at 24 hours after the  
5 challenge dose and then again at 48 hours.

6 The Buehler test uses topical  
7 administration via closed patch on the shaved  
8 flank for induction on days 0, 6 to 8, and 13  
9 to 15. Challenge is made on the untreated  
10 flank for 6 hours on day 27 to 28 and readings  
11 made at 24 and 48 hours post-challenge.

12 The Buehler test and the  
13 maximization test are best suited for  
14 providing a yes/no answer to whether a  
15 substance is a sensitizer or not. The local  
16 lymph node assay is a more recent test method  
17 for assessing the allergic contact dermatitis  
18 potential of chemicals, specifically the  
19 induction phase of sensitization.

20 The LLNA measures the incorporation  
21 of H-methylthymidine or iododeoxyuridine into

1 proliferating lymphocytes in the draining  
2 auricular lymph nodes of mice following the  
3 topical application of the chemical as shown.  
4 The assay compares the mean disintegrations  
5 per minute from the test group to the control  
6 group to give a stimulation index or SI.

7           From the data, it is possible to  
8 estimate the concentration of test chemical  
9 required to give an SI of 3. This estimated  
10 concentration is known as the EC3 value. An  
11 SI of 3 or greater is considered evidence in  
12 this assay that the chemical is a sensitizer.

13           As an alternative to the traditional  
14 testing that LLNA provides potential for  
15 determining NOAEL, the use of fewer animals,  
16 the evaluation of induction phase provides a  
17 biological basis for the endpoint of concern.  
18 And now it also provides extensive assay data  
19 available for the test.

20           In 1999, the Interagency  
21 Coordinating Committee on the Validation of

1     Alternative Methods Immunotoxicity Working  
2     Group recommended the LLNA as a stand-alone  
3     alternative for contact sensitization hazard  
4     assessment provided that certain protocol  
5     modifications were made. At that time, the  
6     ICCVAM IWG considered that the LLNA was not  
7     appropriate for certain classes of chemicals,  
8     including metals, strong irritants, and  
9     aqueous soluble materials.

10                 Following additional studies, the  
11     FIFRA SAP in 2001 agreed with the Agency  
12     proposal that the LLNA was applicable for  
13     testing chemicals to elicit contact  
14     sensitization and should be considered a  
15     preferred, stand-alone assay. The SAP also  
16     notes that expanding application of the LLNA  
17     to metals, strong irritants, and aqueous  
18     soluble material should be considered based on  
19     additional evidence published since the 1999  
20     ICCVAM peer review.

21                 Now I'd like to talk a little bit



1 about methods for determination for induction  
2 thresholds.

3 Approaches for determination of  
4 quantitative assessment of sensitization  
5 induction thresholds have been published,  
6 proposed in the scientific literature using  
7 LLNA data like Gerberick and Griem. As  
8 reviewed by Felter in 2003 and Gerberick in  
9 2001 proposed a methodology for determination  
10 of a sensitization reference dose for  
11 sensitizers in consumer products.

12 This method employs the same  
13 fundamental concepts of a risk assessment  
14 including hazard identification, dose response  
15 assessment, exposure assessment, and risk  
16 characterization. Hazard is first identified  
17 performed using results of laboratory animal  
18 tests such as the LLNA, structure-activity  
19 relationships, or the results of human  
20 experience.

21 Once the hazard is adequately

1 identified, a dose-response assessment is  
2 performed using a weight-of-evidence approach  
3 in which chemicals are categorized into  
4 potency classes. Specific NOAEL values are  
5 not applied in this paradigm, as data are not  
6 always sufficiently robust to identify a NOAEL  
7 with a high degree of confidence, thus the use  
8 of potency categories shown in the next slide.

9           For each potency category, a default  
10 NOAEL, as shown on the right, is assigned.  
11 The lower boundary of the potency category for  
12 a sensitizing chemical is then used as the  
13 starting point.

14           The application of uncertainty  
15 factors is then applied to account for  
16 intraspecies variation vehicle product matrix  
17 effects and exposure considerations. A  
18 maximum uncertainty factor for each area is 10  
19 of the maximum total uncertainty of 1000.

20           Calculation of a Sensitization  
21 Reference Dose is then made with comparison to

1 exposure estimates to determine a margin of  
2 safety. This approach has been applied to  
3 consumer products containing fragrance  
4 chemicals that have contact sensitization  
5 potential for determination of safe levels in  
6 the product.

7           Although the approach assesses the  
8 hazard of induction of allergic contact  
9 dermatitis, the same approach is proposed for  
10 application to elicitation if the threshold  
11 for elicitation is known or a factor for  
12 converting an indication threshold to an  
13 elicitation threshold is used. We will see  
14 later that Griem et al. have employed a  
15 similar concept for calculation of safe area  
16 doses for elicitation thresholds.

17           In 2003, Griem published a paper  
18 proposing an approach of deriving a safe area  
19 dose skin dose for induction based on the use  
20 of LLNA data. He made a comparison between  
21 EC3 values from LLNA tests with NOAEL or LOAEL

1 values from human repeat insult patch tests or  
2 human maximization tests for approximately 30  
3 known human chemical sensitizers.

4               Comparison of the molar area doses  
5 causing induction showed a good correlation;  
6 therefore, it was proposed that the EC3 values  
7 could be used as a surrogate for human NOAEL  
8 values and thus as a starting point in  
9 quantitative risk assessment.

10              As shown here from the published  
11 paper, comparison of molar area doses between  
12 LLNA tests and human test results showed a  
13 fairly good correlation. And as I said,  
14 therefore, the EC3 values were proposed as  
15 surrogate values for use as a starting point  
16 in the risk assessment.

17              Uncertainty factors were then  
18 applied for interspecies extrapolation,  
19 intraspecies variation, and to account for  
20 possible higher inducing potency of a chemical  
21 upon repeated exposure. The LLNA EC3 value

1 was then divided by the total uncertainty  
2 factor of 300 to obtain a safe area dose which  
3 should not induce sensitization the vast  
4 majority of humans.

5 Combined with a reasonable exposure  
6 assessment, the concept was proposed to lead  
7 to derivation of acceptable concentrations for  
8 sensitizing chemicals in the workplace, in  
9 cosmetics, and in household products.

10 And now I'd like to go through some  
11 proposed methods for determination of  
12 elicitation thresholds. Methods have also  
13 been proposed for determination of  
14 concentrations or safe area doses for  
15 protection against elicitation in sensitized  
16 individuals. By inference, protection against  
17 elicitation would also be protective of  
18 induction as thresholds for induction are  
19 generally higher than those for elicitation.

20 Griem in the same publication in  
21 2003 proposed an approach for estimation of

1 safe area doses for elicitation on the  
2 assumption that a correlation between the  
3 induction potency and elicitation potency of a  
4 chemical could be established. As several of  
5 the factors that influence induction of  
6 sensitization, such as skin penetration,  
7 uptake by antigen-presenting cells, and  
8 metabolism, are also relevant for elicitation.

9               However, a comparison of induction  
10 and elicitation area doses from limited data  
11 in humans showed that while induction  
12 threshold doses spanned five orders of  
13 magnitude, values for elicitation were mainly  
14 within one order of magnitude. I'm showing  
15 the poor correlation obtained there on this  
16 slide from his publication.

17               So, therefore, relevance for  
18 assessing the elicitation was the ratio of  
19 induction to elicitation threshold a linear  
20 correlation was described to relationship  
21 between the log transformation of the

1 induction elicitation threshold ratio and the  
2 log transformation threshold.

3 Based on this using it was proposed  
4 that the induction elicitation threshold ratio  
5 can be predicted on the basis of an  
6 established induction threshold. And showing  
7 the log transformation of that linear  
8 correlation here with the equation describing  
9 that relationship.

10 So when based on this publication  
11 and based on the EC3 induction threshold from  
12 the local lymph node assay, a total  
13 uncertainty factor of 300 was proposed, a 3x  
14 for inter species, a 10x for intraspecies, and  
15 a 10x for repeated exposures. And the  
16 proposal was based on a NOAEL or LOAEL from  
17 the one-time human patch test or sensitization  
18 potency from the local lymph node assay a  
19 total uncertainty factor could range from 100  
20 to 1000 plus the inclusion of a variable  
21 uncertainty factor based on the linear

1 correlation as shown on the previous slide.

2           As one example from Griem's public  
3 comment for the EC3 value that he wrote of 8.8  
4 microgram per square centimeter he applied  
5 uncertainty factors of 1x for interspecies,  
6 10x for intraspecies, 10x for repeated  
7 exposure and 15x induction elicitation factor  
8 of a total uncertainty factor of 1500 for  
9 determination of a safe area dose of 0.006  
10 micrograms per square centimeter.

11           Similarly, from a benchmark value of  
12 0.05 microgram per square centimeter from  
13 human data, uncertainty factors were applied  
14 for interspecies 10x, 3x for repeated exposure  
15 for a total uncertainty factor of 30 in the  
16 derivation of a safe area dose is 0.002  
17 micrograms per square centimeter.

18           An additional proposed approach for  
19 determination of safe area doses for  
20 elicitation is the concept of the Minimum  
21 Elicitation Threshold or MET. This is based



1 on the notion that there is an elicitation  
2 threshold below which no sensitization  
3 reaction is expected.

4           The estimation of a MET is usually  
5 based on the results of tests in previously  
6 sensitized individuals; thus, it is considered  
7 protective of elicitation reactions. However,  
8 there has not been an extensive discussion of  
9 the criteria for employing this concept for  
10 purposes of risk assessment.

11           It is not certain what level of  
12 elicitation in a study population constitutes  
13 a valid hazard criterion. Moreover, it is not  
14 certain that the MET can be applied to all  
15 sensitizers.

16           I'd like to now go through a brief  
17 discussion of some of the uncertainty factors  
18 that are applied in these proposed approaches.  
19 Areas of uncertainty include interspecies,  
20 intra-species variations, product matrix  
21 effects; and exposure considerations such as

1 area of the body exposed and repeated  
2 exposures.

3 For interspecies extrapolation this  
4 uncertainty factor is intended to account for  
5 differences in response from animals to  
6 humans. As reported by Griem, in sensitizing  
7 area, doses are similar for murine LLNA in  
8 human data; therefore, the interspecies factor  
9 in his proposal may be less than 10. But not  
10 all proposals use this factor.

11 Felter recognized this factor but  
12 also recognizes that the murine LLNA has not  
13 been yet used for derivation for a NOAEL for  
14 use in quantitative assessment and therefore  
15 relies on a default categories as a  
16 conservative approach. Intra-species  
17 variation is a 10x factor based on age, sex,  
18 and genetic makeup.

19 For product matrix effects, a range  
20 of 1 to 10 is proposed to account for the  
21 exposure to the contact allergen in the

1 product matrix vs. results from experimental  
2 studies which typically is simple vehicles as  
3 various components of the product may effect a  
4 sensitizing potency of the allergen. But  
5 smaller factors may also be considered for  
6 mild formulations.

7 With respect to exposure variables,  
8 a proposed factor ranging from 1 to 10x was  
9 proposed to account for things such as site of  
10 body exposed, the effects of occlusion, and  
11 environmental conditions such as temperature,  
12 humidity, and repeated exposures.

13 Consideration should be given to  
14 whether there are potentially susceptible  
15 subpopulations who may be more susceptible to  
16 the induction and/or elicitation of allergic  
17 contact dermatitis. In addition, children's  
18 susceptibility also needs to be considered in  
19 determining populations potentially at risk.

20 Paustenback addressed the issue  
21 specifically for hexavalent chromium, and

1 concluded that risk to children ages 3 to 8 is  
2 not likely to be greater than risk to adults  
3 as there is no evidence that repeated  
4 exposures to hexavalent chromium places a  
5 person at greater risk of sensitization.

6 Felter suggested that infants and  
7 children may actually be at lower risk for  
8 development of allergic contact dermatitis  
9 based on data gathered from  
10 dinitrochlorobenzene, a poison ivy allergen,  
11 which showed less susceptibility to induction  
12 in infants and children compared to adults.

13 In contrast, a publication by Wohrl  
14 et al. in 2003 compiled patch test results in  
15 2,766 patients suspected of contact allergy  
16 carried out over approximately 4 years at an  
17 allergy clinic in Vienna, Austria. Of 79  
18 children aged 1 to 10 years that were part of  
19 this compilation, the general elicitation rate  
20 shown here showed the highest percentage  
21 response in the 1 to 10 year old age group

1 with an age-related decline.

2                   However, the elicitation rate for  
3 some contact sensitizers, as shown in the next  
4 slide, such as hexavalent chromium showed no  
5 significant difference in percentage response  
6 with age.

7                   This concludes my general  
8 presentation. Thank you.

9                   DR. HEERINGA: Thank you very much,  
10 Dr. McMahon.

11                   At this point before we move on to  
12 Dr. Chen's, I would like to give the members  
13 of the panel a chance to ask questions of  
14 clarification or information of Dr. McMahon.

15                   Are there any questions based on  
16 this presentation?

17                   Very well. Everything was quite  
18 clear. One more time.

19                   We're a little ahead of schedule,  
20 but I think we can move on to the next  
21 presentation. And I'd like to introduce at

1     this point Dr. Jonathan Chen of the Office of  
2     Pesticide Programs. And he's going to be  
3     dealing specifically with the case study of  
4     Cr(VI) in Wood Preservatives.

5                     DR. CHEN: Thank you.

6                     Mr. Chairman, Honorable Panel  
7     members, Ladies and Gentlemen, my name is  
8     Jonathan Chen. And I am a toxicologist with  
9     the Antimicrobials Division in the Office of  
10    Pesticide Programs.

11                    In the following section, we are  
12    going to use chromium wood preservatives as a  
13    case study to address the proposed Hazard  
14    Assessment for Dermal Sensitization.

15                    Before we discuss the hazard  
16    assessment issue, I would like to review some  
17    general properties of chromium.

18                    Chromium is present in the  
19    environment in several different forms. The  
20    most common forms are chromium, trivalent or  
21    Cr(III), and hexavalent or Cr(VI).

1                   Cr(III) occurs naturally in the  
2   environment and is an essential nutrient  
3   required by the human body to promote the  
4   action of insulin in body tissues so that  
5   sugar, protein, and fat can be used by the  
6   body. Cr(VI) and Cr(0) are generally produced  
7   by industrial processes.

8                   The trivalent chromium compounds are  
9   generally insoluble in water. In contrast,  
10   most Cr(VI) compounds are readily soluble in  
11   water. The hexavalent chromium compounds are  
12   reduced to the trivalent form in the presence  
13   of oxidizable organic matter.

14                  Cr(VI) is used as a component of  
15   wood preservatives. For example, CCA and  
16   ACC. CCA, the chromated copper arsenate wood  
17   preservative, contains chromium, copper, and  
18   arsenic as pesticidal compounds to protect  
19   wood from deterioration.

20                  There are three formulations of CCA,  
21   each containing varying ratios of arsenic

1     pentoxide, chromic acid, and cupric oxide.

2                 CCA-type C was the most commonly  
3     used formulation for pressure treating lumber  
4     for residential applications.

5                 ACC, acid copper chromate, is a  
6     liquid formulation that contains 50% active  
7     ingredients including copper and chromium and  
8     50% dilutents such as water. ACC is another  
9     chromated wood preservative.

10                In the wood industry, the chromated  
11     wood preservatives are used to treat wood with  
12     high pressure. The wood preservatives are  
13     pressed into the space between wood fibers.  
14     Once being pressure-treated into wood, ACC  
15     would contain 50% more chromium compared with  
16     the wood treated with CCA-type C solution.

17                In the treatment process, the  
18     chromium will penetrate into the wood and  
19     become bound or fixed in the wood. The term  
20     fixation refers to the series of chemical  
21     reactions that take place after the wood has



1     been pressure-treated.   The primary reaction  
2     is to turn Cr(VI) into Cr(III) and bind to  
3     wood fiber and other ingredients including  
4     copper and/or arsenic.

5                 There are many factors that can  
6     affect the degree of fixation.   For example,  
7     the condition time, the temperature, the  
8     moisture content of the wood, the  
9     concentration of the wood preservatives, the  
10    type of wood, etc.   Among all these  
11    parameters, temperature is considered as one  
12    of the most important factors.   CCA fixation  
13    is a highly temperature-dependent event.   Many  
14    investigators have demonstrated that fixation  
15    can be accelerated at higher ambient  
16    temperature.

17                For CCA, research indicates that  
18    fixation may range from more than 6 months at  
19    4 degree C to about one hour at 90 degree C.  
20    In general, when the wood was kept at a  
21    freezing temperature, the fixation step will

1 stop.

2           The concentration of reactants is  
3 also important. When the concentration of the  
4 reactants increase, the fixation time will  
5 increase. Therefore, ACC would take more time  
6 than CCA to fix into the pressure-treated  
7 wood.

8           Why fixation is important. Research  
9 indicates that Cr(VI) may leach to wood  
10 surface when the fixation process is complete.

11           Cr(VI) is considered one of the most  
12 common and potent contact sensitizers.  
13 Exposure occurs in a number of occupational  
14 settings, and nonoccupational exposures also  
15 occur.

16           In the year 2001, the OPP Hazard  
17 Identification Assessment Review Committee,  
18 (HIARC), evaluated the Cr(VI) database and  
19 concluded that: "The potent skin  
20 allergenicity of chromium has been well  
21 documented in the literature, and chromium

1 compounds have been reported to be the most  
2 frequent sensitizing agent in man.

3 Most of the occurrences of contact  
4 dermatitis cited are the result of  
5 occupational exposures. For previously  
6 sensitized individuals, very low dosage of  
7 Cr(VI) can elicit allergic contact dermatitis.  
8 No end point will be selected for risk  
9 assessment. The risk concern of the dermal  
10 contact of Cr(VI) should be addressed through  
11 warning language used on the labels."

12 However, OPP's current concern is  
13 that for pesticide chemicals that are in  
14 consumer products, some of which are treated  
15 articles without a chance to include label  
16 warnings.

17 Therefore, the issue has been  
18 discussed in the 2001 SAP meeting held for  
19 "Preliminary Evaluation Of The Non-Dietary  
20 Hazard And Exposure to Children From Contact  
21 With Chromated Copper Arsenate Treated Wood

1 Playground Structures And Contaminated Soil."

2 "The Panel advised that EPA should  
3 base risk assessments for noncancer health  
4 effects of dermal exposure to hexavalent  
5 chromium on direct dermal effects, irritant,  
6 and allergic contact dermatitis. The Panel  
7 was unable to provide EPA with methods for  
8 establishing endpoints and determining dose  
9 response relationships for these effects."

10 This is the reason the Agency is  
11 using the Cr(VI) in the wood preservative as  
12 the case study for the quantitative risk  
13 assessment for dermal sensitization.

14 Before we discuss the issue, I would  
15 like to mention the term CCDS. CCDS stands  
16 for the Concentration of Concern for Dermal  
17 Sensitization. In other words, the Agency  
18 would consider that, when the concentration of  
19 the chemical causing dermal sensitization is  
20 below the CCDS, it is not likely to start the  
21 dermal sensitization reaction toward the

1 concerned population.

2           There are two types of CCDS we need  
3 to be concerned about for allergic contact  
4 dermatitis issue. The first one is CCDS for  
5 induction phase, and the second one is CCDS  
6 for the elicitation phase.

7           Murine LLNA data were proposed to  
8 determine the CCDS for the induction phase of  
9 allergic contact dermatitis. The LLNA data  
10 (EC3 values) for hexavalent chromium using  
11 potassium dichromate as the test substances  
12 from five different laboratories were reported  
13 by Kimber et al. in 1995.

14           There are two different proposed  
15 approaches to establish the appropriate  
16 concentration for Dermal Sensitization CCDS.  
17 the first one is Griem et al. (2003) methods,  
18 and the second one is Gerberick et al.  
19 proposed in the 2000, 2001.

20           Let us discuss the Griem et al.  
21 approach first. According to Griem et al.

1     2003, when risk assessment is based on the EC3  
2     LLNA value, a factor of 3 is proposed as  
3     interspecies uncertainty factor to account for  
4     experimental variability. In general, a  
5     factor of 10 is suggested to account for  
6     intraspecies variation.

7             There is another safety factor that  
8     has been proposed by Griem et al. in the year  
9     2003. Dermal sensitization in many cases may  
10    need more than one exposure to start the  
11    reaction. To address the concern, a safety  
12    factor of 10 has been suggested. The proposed  
13    repeated exposure uncertainty factor would be  
14    10.

15            Respectively for the five studies  
16    with an average CCDS based on the U.S.  
17    Laboratories data would be  $0.038 \text{ ug/cm}^2$  and  
18    the general CCDS for induction phase for  
19    Cr(VI) would be  $0.034 \text{ ug/cm}^2$  based on the  
20    Griem's approach.

21            Now, let's discuss Gerberick's

1 approach. Gerberick et al. in the year 2000,  
2 2001, proposed a methodology for determination  
3 of a sensitization reference dose for  
4 sensitizers in consumer products. The lower  
5 boundary of other potency category for a  
6 sensitizing chemical is used as the No  
7 Observable Adverse Effect Level, NOAEL.

8 For example, if the LLNA EC3 value  
9 is greater than 10,000 ( $\text{ug}/\text{Cm}^2$ ), then this  
10 chemical is classified as an extremely weak  
11 dermal sensitizer and would use 10,000  $\text{ug}/\text{Cm}^2$   
12 as the default NOAEL in the hazard assessment  
13 process.

14 For a chemical a causing LLNA EC3  
15 value of 69  $\text{ug}/\text{Cm}^2$ , the 69  $\text{ug}/\text{Cm}^2$  would locate  
16 between the range of 10-1,000 category;  
17 therefore, it is considered as a strong dermal  
18 sensitizer. It would use 10  $\text{ug}/\text{Cm}^2$  as the  
19 default NOAEL in the hazard assessment.

20 Therefore, the NOAEL defined for the  
21 five LLNA studies are determined to be 1, 10,

1     10, 10, and 10 ug/Cm<sup>2</sup> based on the Gerberick's  
2     approach.

3             Gerberick set the maximum  
4     uncertainty factor as 1000. For dermal  
5     sensitization according to Gerberick, there is  
6     no great differences between the mouse and the  
7     human data. Therefore, an interspecies  
8     uncertainty factor of 1 is proposed. An  
9     uncertainty factor of 10 is suggested to  
10    account for intraspecies variation.

11            Because the Cr(VI) leaches to the  
12    wood surface, it would be in the liquid state  
13    and direct dermal contact would be the primary  
14    concern. Therefore, a matrix uncertainty  
15    factor of 10 is set for this purpose.

16            An exposure consideration  
17    uncertainty factor of 10 was used to cover the  
18    potential differences in site of the body  
19    exposed, the integrity of the skin, potential  
20    for mucosal contact, occlusion, and  
21    environmental conditions. Based on this, the



1 average CCDS for the induction phase is 0.01  
2 based on Gerberick's approach.

3 Let us discuss the CCDS for  
4 elicitation phase. Calculations of CCDS for  
5 the elicitation phase were performed using  
6 both human study data and murine LLNA data.

7 There are three human studies that  
8 are considered for the determination of the  
9 CCDS for the elicitation phase: The  
10 Nethercott study in 1994; Hansen et al. in  
11 2003, and Basketter et al. in 2001.

12 In the Nethercott 1994 study, 100  
13 possible volunteers selected from examination  
14 of 6000 patient files from dermatologists.  
15 Eventually, 102 took part in the study. All  
16 were believed to be Cr(VI) sensitized based on  
17 previous patch tests performed by their  
18 physicians.

19 There are three rounds of testing  
20 included in the study. In Round 1, patch test  
21 with 4.4. ug of Cr (VI)/cm<sup>2</sup> to verify

1 sensitization. Those responding positively  
2 moved on to the Round 2.

3 In the Round 2, patch testing with  
4 0.108 and 0.088 ug/Cr(VI)/cm<sup>2</sup> and full  
5 concentrations of Cr(III). Those showing  
6 positive responses to the Cr(VI) were not  
7 tested in Round 3. Only those that did not  
8 respond were moved on to the Round 3.

9 In the Round 3, the negative  
10 responders in Round 2 were tested with Cr(VI)  
11 concentrations of 0.18 and 0.88 ug/cm<sup>2</sup>.

12 In the study, the patch test results  
13 indicates there is one volunteer showing  
14 positive response at the lowest tested  
15 concentration 0.019 ug/cm<sup>2</sup>. There are four  
16 volunteers showing positive response at 0.088  
17 ug/cm<sup>2</sup>. The cumulative response would be 9%  
18 positive response at 0.08 ug/cm<sup>2</sup>.

19 Therefore, from this study, a 10%  
20 minimum elicitation threshold of 0.089 ug/cm<sup>2</sup>  
21 was reported. However, the lowest dose

1 tested,  $0.018 \text{ ug/cm}^2$ , also showed a response.

2 Now let us take a look at the Hansen  
3 et al. 2003 study. The purpose of the study  
4 is to compare the 10% MET values for Cr(III)  
5 and Cr(VI) in the Cr(VI) sensitive patients.

6 In the study, 18 volunteers  
7 confirmed to be Cr(VI) sensitized, patch  
8 testing with a Finn Chambers with serial  
9 dilutions of Cr(VI) and Cr(III). There are  
10 around 20 patches tested at the same time.

11 Using a dose-response curve, the 10%  
12 MET for Cr(VI) was determined to be  $0.03$   
13  $\text{ug/cm}^2$  that equals 1 ppm). The 10% MET for  
14 Cr(III) was determined to be  $0.18 \text{ ug/cm}^2$ .  
15 That is around 6 ppm. Both Cr(III) and Cr(VI)  
16 were capable of eliciting a response at low  
17 levels.

18 The third study we are going to  
19 discuss is the study done by Basketter et al.  
20 in (2001. The purpose of this study is to  
21 investigate the dose-response relationships

1 for Cr(VI) elicitation in sensitized persons  
2 using both occluded patch and open application  
3 techniques.

4               There are 17 volunteers with a  
5 history of contact allergy to chromium  
6 included in this study. In Part I of the  
7 study, Finn Chambers applied for 2 days on the  
8 back with aqueous dilutions of potassium  
9 dichromate, 1, 10, 100, 1000 ppm, applied to  
10 normal skin and also to sites pre-treated with  
11 0.2% sodium lauryl sulfate (SLS).

12               In Part II of the study, repeat open  
13 application tests (ROAT) conducted on some  
14 volunteers using the aqueous solutions of  
15 potassium dichromate containing 0.1% SLS.  
16 Initial concentrations of 5 and 10 ppm used;  
17 if negative, then 20 and 50 ppm used after a  
18 one-month rest period.

19               The results of the closed patch  
20 test, the normal skin, there were no  
21 reactions. In the SLS treatment, 2 out of 17

1        responded at 1 ppm. For the repeated open  
2        application test (ROAT), 3 out of 15 showed  
3        response at 5 and 10 ppm.

4                To calculate the CCDS for  
5        elicitation phase based on human data, OPP  
6        considered the Nethercott et al. 1994 is a  
7        well-controlled study and should be used for  
8        CCDS calculation.

9                Based on Nethercott's 1994 data,  
10       because at the lowest tested concentration  
11       0.018 ug/cm<sup>2</sup>, still one volunteer showed  
12       positive response; therefore, 0.018 ug/cm<sup>2</sup> was  
13       considered as the LOAEL, the lowest observable  
14       adverse effects levels. Because the data are  
15       from human studies, the interspecies  
16       extrapolation factor could be reduced to 1.

17               An intraspecies uncertainty factor  
18       of 3 is proposed based on the use of  
19       sensitized persons as elicitation thresholds  
20       have been found to be less variable than  
21       induction thresholds. An uncertainty factor

1 of 3 is also applied for the use of LOAEL  
2 values as the studies were not designed for  
3 specific determination of a NOAEL. An  
4 uncertainty factor of 1 is proposed for  
5 exposure considerations based on the use of a  
6 sensitized study group.

7 The total uncertainty factor of 10  
8 of 3 times 3 was applied to the reported human  
9 LOAEL values of 0.018 ug/cm<sup>2</sup>, and the CCDS for  
10 the elicitation phase was determined as 0.0018  
11 ug/cm<sup>2</sup>.

12 If you use the 10% MET value as the  
13 LOAEL, the calculated CCDS for elicitation  
14 phase would be 0.0089 ug/cm<sup>2</sup>.

15 A similar approach can be applied to  
16 the MET values from Hansen et al. in 2003 and  
17 Basketter et al. in 2001 studies. The  
18 calculated CCDS for elicitation phase would be  
19 0.001 and 0.003 ug/cm<sup>2</sup> for persons previously  
20 sensitized to hexavalent chromium. These  
21 values are similar to the proposed value of

1     0.0018 ug/cm<sup>2</sup>.

2                   To calculate the CCDS for the  
3     elicitation phase using murine LLNA data has  
4     also been proposed by Griem et al. based on  
5     their 2003 publication and the public  
6     comments.

7                   By using Griem's public comments  
8     approach, when the risk assessment is based on  
9     an EC3 LLNA value reported in Kimber et al. in  
10    1995. Since the lower boundary for the EC3  
11    range from several studies was used and the  
12    mouse seem to be at least as susceptible than  
13    human, an intraspecies uncertainty factor of 1  
14    is considered to be adequate.

15                  Since all human subpopulation can  
16    come into contact with chromium-treated wood  
17    and since contact of inflamed eczematous,  
18    hydrated or otherwise compromised skin cannot  
19    be excluded, an intraspecies uncertainty  
20    factor of 10 is considered adequate.

21                  Since repeated daily exposure with

1 treated wood can be considered likely, and the  
2 half-life time of chromium in the skin is  
3 rather long, an uncertainty factor of time of  
4 10 is proposed besides an uncertainty factor  
5 to account for the difference between the  
6 induction and elicitation of 15 included.

7 CCDS brings on the Kimber et al. for  
8 elicitation phase is .007 microgram per square  
9 centimeter.

10 The summary. Cr(VI) is a potent  
11 dermal sensitizer. It is able to induce and  
12 to elicit allergic contact dermatitis.  
13 Cr(III) is also capable of eliciting allergic  
14 contact dermatitis, but studies indicate that  
15 it is less potent than Cr(VI).

16 Using the LLNA data, two different  
17 approaches have been proposed to estimate the  
18 CCDS for the induction phase of dermal  
19 sensitization.

20 CCDS for Induction Phase proposed  
21 average induction CCDS for Cr(VI) is 0.034



1 ug/cm<sup>2</sup> based on the Griem approach is 0.01

2 ug/cm<sup>2</sup> based on the Gerberick approach.

3 CCDS for the elicitation phase based  
4 on the human data, Nethercott et al. in 1994  
5 proposed Cr(VI) CCDS for the elicitation phase  
6 is 0.0018 ug/cm<sup>2</sup> based on the LOAEL and 0.0089  
7 ug/cm<sup>2</sup> based on MET 10%.

8 Based on the LLNA data and using the  
9 Griem's approach, proposed average Cr(VI) CCDS  
10 for the elicitation phase is 0.007 ug/cm<sup>2</sup>  
11 based on the Kimber, et al., five studies.

12 That's the end of my presentation.

13 DR. HEERINGA: Thank you very much,  
14 Dr. Chen.

15 At this point, I'd like to ask the  
16 Panel if they have any questions for Dr. Chen  
17 on his presentation or the results of the  
18 research, the analysis of the research, that  
19 he has presented here or for Dr. McMahon as  
20 well if you had something. Yes. Dr. Menne.

21 DR. MENNE: I'd like to ask if there

1       was any quantitative data on the amount of  
2       hexavalent chromate leaching out chromate  
3       preserved wood. Is there any data on dust on  
4       the surfaces?

5                   DR. CHEN: This is a very, very  
6       important question, actually. At this moment  
7       for CCA, we do have some hand-wipe data. But  
8       for ACC, it is one we don't. And for that  
9       reason, we like to have some kind of study  
10      that can show what will be the appropriate  
11      allergic contact dermatitis, what kind of  
12      temperature before the fixation is really  
13      complete. Because before that, Cr(VI) is  
14      likely to stay on the surface.

15                  So at this moment, we don't have  
16      this kind of data for ACC.

17                  MR. JONES: Although we are in the  
18      process of collecting data that indicate that.  
19      And in the next couple of months, I think  
20      we'll have a fairly robust data set that will  
21      give us a sense of how much of the chromium is

1 wiped off on hands.

2 DR. HEERINGA: That was Mr. Jim  
3 Jones. Yes, Dr. Hayes.

4 DR. HAYES: Is there any information  
5 besides the Hansen study that Cr(III) is an  
6 sensitizer?

7 DR. CHEN: The Hansen study  
8 basically it demonstrates -- it's Cr(III) is  
9 an elicitation phase. It can induce that kind  
10 of reaction. And actually in the Nethercott  
11 study, they have also done the Cr(III) study.  
12 And it seems like there is no really positive  
13 response.

14 DR. HAYES: It was negative in that  
15 one. But Hansen is the only one where there  
16 is a positive response.

17 DR. CHEN: Yeah. But there's one  
18 thing that the Hansen study basically they are  
19 putting -- let's see -- around 20 different  
20 patches on the same individual and these kind  
21 of things. So in general, Cr(III) is

1     considered -- it can become an inducer for the  
2     elicitation phase. But the difficulty is  
3     that, because it's Cr(III), it's very  
4     difficult to penetrate the skin. So if there  
5     are any kind of mechanics that can make the  
6     Cr(III) to penetrate skin, then it can induce  
7     elicitation of the allergenicity.

8             DR. HAYES: A second question:  
9     What's the basis for the number of significant  
10    figures that you're giving for all these METs  
11    and all the various numbers. You're carrying  
12    out to a large number of significant figures.

13            DR. CHEN: Well, at this moment,  
14    let's see, all these are with a different kind  
15    of approach -- no. Because we do have all  
16    these studies, it's a different kind of  
17    approaches. We are trying to demonstrate, you  
18    know, if we use this kind of approach, what  
19    kind of endpoint or CCDS would come out.

20            So at this moment, I think this is  
21    the major question that we'd like to ask the

1 Panel to help us to find out the best way to  
2 come out with the appropriate CCDS. So this  
3 is, I think, the important questions.

4 DR. HAYES: Thank you.

5 DR. HEERINGA: Dr. Menne.

6 DR. MENNE: It says there are some  
7 publications from the past concerning Cr(III)  
8 sensitivity and you say it's usually quite  
9 high concentrations. We in Europe in recent  
10 years have revisited this area because we're  
11 seeing quite a high number of acute dermatitis  
12 based on chromate. And that was one of the  
13 reasons, one of the background from this  
14 Hansen study. And to our surprise on this  
15 study, we actually saw some reactions to the  
16 trivalent chromate.

17 And one of the explanation, the  
18 difference from earlier studies, is that we  
19 used another scale of reading compared to  
20 former times. So that has explained a good  
21 deal of the differences, I think. And our

1 argument for doing so is that, when we're  
2 using the agreed ICCD scale, it's in the  
3 diagnostic patch test. That's to say you need  
4 to have very stringent criteria when it is on  
5 the basis of a diagnoses with infiltration,  
6 wetness, and so on. And they need to be  
7 homogeneous.

8 But when you're making a threshold  
9 definition, it's not probably the best way to  
10 use this definition because, when you go down  
11 the threshold, you actually have  
12 concentrations which are not irritant in any  
13 controls. And that's to say any difference in  
14 the change from normal skin, that might be  
15 papules in the test area or redness, might be  
16 an indication of a start of a reaction. And  
17 then it's only a matter of allergic contact  
18 dermatitis that you have a full-blown  
19 reaction.

20 So that's just to explain that you  
21 have another threshold in this study. And

1     that is because we are thinking that your  
2     philosophy that demanding the ICC criteria for  
3     the threshold maybe is not completely fair.

4                 DR. HEERINGA:   Thank you, Dr. Menne.  
5     Yes, Dr. Isom.

6                 DR. ISOM:   Is there any evidence for  
7     cross sensitivity between Cr(III) and Cr(VI).  
8     And if so, then would that produce effects in  
9     combined exposures have any implications?

10                DR. CHEN:   Well, actually, the  
11     Hansen study would be a very good study  
12     because they did kind of combined, bring to  
13     the testing solutions.   And because Cr(IV) is  
14     an irritant at a higher concentration.   So  
15     like I mentioned earlier, if any condition  
16     that can help the Cr(III) to penetrate into  
17     the skin, then it can help it come up some  
18     correction.   Is that right?

19                DR. MENNE:   Yes.   What we did in  
20     this study was that we actually also tested  
21     isolated with Cr(III), Cr(VI).   And then you

1     named a combination of the two -- and we  
2     didn't see any additive arsenatistic effect by  
3     the combination. And, of course, you can  
4     speculate a lot why this is. And we even  
5     speculated that the population, at least in a  
6     large part of Europe, is more exposed to  
7     Cr(III) than to hexavalent chromate and maybe  
8     it might play a role where you're primarily  
9     sensitized to Cr(III) and not hexavalent  
10    chromate. So we didn't see any additive  
11    affects. And we think that trivalent chromate  
12    might be a primary sensitizer, at least when  
13    it comes to acute dermatitis.

14                 DR. HEERINGA: Thank you. Any other  
15    questions?

16                 I have one for Dr. Chen. And it's  
17    just a point of information. Slide 7, you  
18    present a table which shows the composition of  
19    the CCA formulations and ACC. My recall is  
20    that it's CCA that is primarily used in  
21    residential applications for pressure-treated



1 wood, and B and C are marine and industrial.

2 DR. CHEN: Well, Type C solution is  
3 a primary solution used for the residential.

4 DR. HEERINGA: Thank you. That's a  
5 correction. I'm sorry. Thank you.

6 Any other questions from the Panel?

7 At this point in allergic contact  
8 dermatitis, I have 10:06; and I think we're  
9 scheduled for a break. And so I would like to  
10 take a -- let's take a 15-minute break and  
11 actually reconvene here at 10:25. It's a  
12 little more than 15 minutes. We'll reconvene  
13 at 10:25. And at that point in allergic  
14 contact dermatitis, we'll begin our period of  
15 public comments.

16 And in the public comment period, we  
17 have scheduled public commenters. Some of  
18 them have arranged for special presentations  
19 and lengths of allergic contact dermatitis  
20 with Mr. Lewis and the SAP Office. And so  
21 they'll be granted extra allergic contact

1 dermatitis.

2                   If you are in the audience and want  
3 to make a public comment, again, during this  
4 period at the end of the scheduled  
5 presentations, please, see Paul during the  
6 break. We'll reconvene at 10:25.

7                   [Break taken at 10 a.m.]

8                   Session resumed at 10:28 a.m.]

9                   DR. HEERINGA: Welcome back to the  
10 late morning session of our FIFRA SAB Panel  
11 meeting on the topic of the Consultation on  
12 Dermal Sensitization Issues for Exposures to  
13 Pesticides.

14                   We are about to enter the public  
15 comment period. But before we do, EPA has  
16 asked -- and I think it's a very good idea --  
17 that they be permitted to read through the  
18 formal charge questions that are addressed to  
19 the Panel. It helps to set context, I think,  
20 and to remind us throughout these two- or  
21 three-day meetings exactly what we're focusing

1 on with regard to the EPA's scientific  
2 interest in the Panel.

3 Dr. McMahon, if you would like to  
4 read the charge questions to the Panel.

5 DR. MCMAHON: Thank you, Dr.  
6 Heeringa. They were about to be shown up on  
7 the screen.

8 DR. HEERINGA: While you're doing  
9 that, let me just use the allergic contact  
10 dermatitis for one announcement. The members  
11 of the Panel should have received during the  
12 break a copy of a paper by a Dr. Paul Cooper  
13 of the University of Toronto, "Comparison of  
14 fixation and leaching characteristics of acid  
15 copper chromate ACC with CCA-C." And a copy  
16 of that paper will be placed in the docket.

17 DR. MCMAHON: Our issue for the SAP  
18 Panel deals with the quantitative risk  
19 assessment for the induction phase of allergic  
20 contact dermatitis. As we've seen approaches  
21 for determination of the quantitative

1     assessment of sensitization induction  
2     thresholds have been produced in the  
3     literature using results of murine LLNA and/or  
4     data from human patch testing by Gerberick and  
5     by Griem.

6             Gerberick proposed a methodology, as  
7     we saw for determination of a sensitization  
8     reference dose for sensitizers in consumer  
9     products, where the lower boundary of the  
10    potency category for a chemical was used as a  
11    starting point with application of uncertainty  
12    factors for interindividual variability,  
13    product matrix effects, and use pattern.

14            We've also seen that Griem, et al.,  
15    proposed a quantitative approach using the EC3  
16    value from LLNA as a starting point as a  
17    surrogate value for an NOAEL that could be  
18    used as a starting point in quantitative  
19    assessment.

20            We've also seen that uncertainty  
21    factors are concerned for the interspecies

1 variation, the intraspecies variation product  
2 matrix effects and conditions of exposure.

3               So our first question for the SAP  
4 is: What are the strengths and proposed  
5 quantitative approach for determination of  
6 induction thresholds to dermal sensitizing  
7 chemicals? What other approaches does the  
8 Panel recommend EPA consider? Which  
9 uncertainty factors does the Panel feel are  
10 the most appropriate for application to  
11 quantitative methods of induction threshold  
12 determination? And what factors should be  
13 included in the determination of the magnitude  
14 of each uncertainty factor.

15               Our second issue for the Panel deals  
16 with the quantitative risk assessment for the  
17 elicitation phase of allergic contact  
18 dermatitis.

19               As we've seen, again, we've seen the  
20 concept of the minimum elicitation threshold  
21 as discussed in previous publications by

1 Nethercott and Basketter, specifically through  
2 spectahexavalent chromium. We have also that  
3 this concept is employed as a result of  
4 testing sensitized individuals but that we  
5 have not had an extensive discussion of the  
6 criteria for employing this concept.

7               So our second question for the Panel  
8 is: What are the strengths of proposed  
9 quantitative approaches for determination of  
10 elicitation thresholds to dermal sensitizing  
11 chemicals? What other approaches does the  
12 Panel recommend that the EPA consider? Which  
13 uncertainty factors does the Panel feel are  
14 the most appropriate for the application to  
15 quantitative methods of elicitation threshold  
16 determination? And what factors should be  
17 included in the determination of the magnitude  
18 of each uncertainty factor.

19               The third question issue for the SAP  
20 deals with children's sensitivity. As we have  
21 presented, we have data from Paustenback and

1 Felter who have discussed whether children are  
2 or more less at risk for the development  
3 allergic contact dermatitis. With respect to  
4 hexavalent, Paustenback has said risks to  
5 children ages 3 to 8 is not likely to be  
6 greater than adults.

7                   And whereas Felter has suggested  
8 that infants and children may actually be at  
9 lower risk for development of allergic contact  
10 dermatitis. We've seen that data from Whorel,  
11 et al., suggest there may be issue with  
12 respect to sensitivity and age.

13                   We also understand that young  
14 children may not have been exposed to  
15 different allergens as compared to adults. In  
16 addition, increased frequency of exposure in  
17 children may increase a chance of induction to  
18 differential allergens.

19                   So our third question to the Panel  
20 is: Does the Panel agree that the available  
21 scientific data suggests no significant

1 difference in the relative sensitivity of  
2 children versus adult to the induction and/or  
3 elicitation of allergic contact dermatitis?  
4 And if so, please provide scientific  
5 justification for this position.

6 If the Panel disagrees, please  
7 provide scientific justification including  
8 supporting data and/or uncertainties in the  
9 explanation.

10 Our forth issue for the SAP deals  
11 with the case study Cr(VI) in treated wood.

12 As we've seen data from the murine  
13 LLAN tests as well as from human patch testing  
14 studies are available for hexavalent chromium  
15 in the literature. And we know that the EC3  
16 values indicate area doses that result in the  
17 induction of sensitization in the mouth are  
18 results of patch tests in humans show area  
19 doses that result in elicitation of  
20 sensitization in already sensitized  
21 individuals.



1                   In our initial assessment where we  
2                   sought to assess the dermal sensitization  
3                   hexavalent chromium, the lowest dose tested at  
4                   .018 ug/cm<sup>2</sup> from the human patch test study of  
5                   Nethercott in 1994 was selected for  
6                   determination of dermal risk from hexavalent  
7                   chromium.

8                   A total uncertainty factor of 10x  
9                   and 3x for use of the LOAEL and 3x for the  
10                  small study population was applied resulting  
11                  in a "safe" area of 0.0018 mgsc. We've also  
12                  seen that using the data of Basketter and  
13                  Hansen will result in a derivation of similar  
14                  "safe" area doses of .0001 and .003 mgsc  
15                  respectively.

16                  Our fourth question for the SAP,  
17                  then, would be: Please comment on the methods  
18                  used for derivation of "safe" area doses using  
19                  the LLNA data and human patch test data and  
20                  including the magnitude of the applied  
21                  uncertainty factors and include a scientific

1       rationale in support of your position. Please  
2       comment on whether it is scientifically  
3       supportable to derive separate "safe" area  
4       doses for protection against induction of  
5       dermal sensitization as well as elicitation in  
6       sensitized individuals by hexavalent chromium.

7                       Thank you.

8                       DR. HEERINGA: Thank you very much,  
9       Dr. McMahon.

10                      And, again, that was intended to set  
11       the context for presentations and for the  
12       discussion and the Panel responses that will  
13       occur later on in this meeting.

14                      At this point in allergic contact  
15       dermatitis, we'll move to the period of public  
16       comments. And I believe that the public  
17       comment mike is set up here in the right-hand  
18       corner of the table.

19                      And at this point in allergic  
20       contact dermatitis, I'd like to invite Dr.  
21       Michele Burgess of the EPA Office of Solid

1 Waste and Emergency Response to come up and  
2 present her comments.

3 Before I get started, I just wanted  
4 to make sure that my slides will be provided  
5 to the Panel members prior to my discussion.  
6 If not, I do have a copy.

7 MR. LEWIS: The slides were shared  
8 with the Panel here. Thank you.

9 DR. BURGESS: Great. Thank you very  
10 much.

11 Well, good morning, distinguished  
12 Chairman, honorable Panel members, ladies and  
13 gentlemen.

14 Let me introduce myself. My name is  
15 Dr. Michele Burgess. And, yes, I'm with the  
16 United States Environmental Protection Agency,  
17 Office of Solid Waste and Emergency Response,  
18 also known as OSWER.

19 Thank you so much for this  
20 opportunity to discuss dermal sensitization  
21 from exposures to pesticides in the environment.

1 I would like to take a few moments to provide  
2 some background on OSWER's programs which I  
3 hope will provide a useful back drop for  
4 today's discussion.

5 OSWER has two national programs that  
6 it implements. First is the Comprehensive  
7 Environmental Response Compensation and  
8 Liability Act, also know CERCLA, commonly  
9 known as Super Fund, which addresses the  
10 cleanup of hazard substances released into the  
11 environment, the land, air, and water. And  
12 the second the Resource Conservation &  
13 Recovery Act, also known as RCRA, which  
14 regulates the management of disposal of  
15 pesticides as well as corrective action of  
16 hazardous substances.

17 As I said, a number of pesticides  
18 are Super Fund hazardous substances as well as  
19 RCRA hazardous waste. Towards achieving a  
20 clean-up remedy, the Super Fund clean up and  
21 RCRA Corrective Action Programs generally

1     conduct human health and ecological risk  
2     assessments. And remedial goals are developed  
3     from these.

4                 These remedial goals are media  
5     specific and site specific and address among  
6     other things the dermal exposure pathway. In  
7     addition, pesticides which are RCRA hazardous  
8     wastes must also be managed and disposed of in  
9     accordance with RCRA regulations.

10                Therefore, since a number of  
11     pesticides are Super Fund hazardous substances  
12     and RCRA hazardous wastes, the cross-agency  
13     consistency on the question of dermal  
14     sensitization is an important one.

15                I would like to focus my discussion  
16     on the factors that impact implementation of a  
17     toxicity value towards evaluating regulating  
18     safe levels of chemicals in the environment.  
19     As I stated before, OSWER implements several  
20     multi-media programs, specifically OSWER  
21     programs are responsible for remediation and

1 disposal of contaminants incorporated in a  
2 variety of environmental media such as wood,  
3 soil, and water. An integral part of  
4 developing an environmental hazard assessment  
5 for a chemical contaminant is the application  
6 of experimental data to the actual and  
7 reasonably anticipated environmental exposure  
8 scenario.

9           The question before the Panel today  
10 addresses direct dermal contact with  
11 contaminated environmental media. OSWER  
12 programs take into consideration environmental  
13 media factors that influence the availability  
14 of the chemical for exposure to humans and  
15 ecological receptors. It is important to  
16 assess the contact with the media which may  
17 render the same adverse health effect that has  
18 been experimentally tried.

19           Therefore, OSWER is specifically  
20 interested in how each environmental matrix  
21 variable presents similar as well as

1     matrix-specific variables as well as those  
2     site-specific factors that will impact the  
3     estimation of the acceptable environmental  
4     area dermal dose.

5                 OSWER will not ask the Panel to  
6     weigh in on human activity dependent factors  
7     such as contact frequency, available exposed  
8     skin surface area, or human exposure  
9     scenarios.

10                I will now discuss in more detail  
11     the influential media variables for wood,  
12     soil, and water. The preceding presentations  
13     by Drs. McMahon and Chen presented methodology  
14     towards assessing the toxic endpoint of  
15     hexavalent chromium and the fixation process  
16     of hexavalent chromium to trivalent chromate  
17     in a wood product.

18                The interest lies in evaluating  
19     whether a safe level of chromium exposure from  
20     direct dermal contact with chromium residues  
21     on the surface of treated lumber will not lead

1 to development of an adverse effect. And that  
2 form would be either a dermal irritation  
3 and/or acute contact dermatitis.

4 Conditions such as pH, temperature,  
5 wood types, wood moisture content, and  
6 allergic contact dermatitis will influence the  
7 bioavailability of the chemical incorporated  
8 in the wood. In the case chromium, these  
9 conditions will determine the form of chromium  
10 that is available for direct dermal exposure.

11 For example, the allergic contact  
12 dermatitis and temperature are directly  
13 correlated to the conversion of hexavalent  
14 chromium to trivalent chromium on treated  
15 wood. Thus, an increase temperature or  
16 allergic contact dermatitis will increase the  
17 rate that the hexavalent form will convert to  
18 trivalent form; and, therefore, affect the  
19 human health exposure. And I'll explain why  
20 I'm bringing that up a little bit later.

21 In the soil media describing an



1 absorbed dermal dose of extractable, chromium  
2 is determined by many factors. I have divided  
3 these into three categories: soil properties,  
4 chemical properties, and other.

5           Soil properties that will impact the  
6 availability of the chemical to the skin are  
7 organic content, water content, and the soil  
8 type. The organic content of the soil  
9 produces an environment whereby the chemical  
10 will either be bound by the organic carbon  
11 content of the soil, and thus influencing  
12 mobility of the chemical from the soil to the  
13 skin.

14           The water content of the soil will  
15 be governed by the solubility of the chemical  
16 in the water. The soil water content may be  
17 sufficient to present an environment whereby  
18 the chemical is dissolved in the water and  
19 will influence the release of the chemical  
20 from the soil to the skin.

21           The soil type, such as either sandy,

1 loamy, or silty, will influence the ability of  
2 the chemical to move from the soil to the skin  
3 by inherent soil factors such as soil particle  
4 size which will govern the available soil  
5 surface area to contact the skin, thus  
6 determining the amount of the chemical that is  
7 available to be absorbed by the skin.

8               The particular soil type also  
9 influences what is known as the "soil  
10 adherence factor." The soil adherence factor  
11 describes that amount of soil that adheres to  
12 the skin per unit of skin surface, area.  
13 Depending on the soil type, the soil adherence  
14 factors can range anywhere from 5.4 to 61  
15 milligram per cubic centimeter. And as per  
16 the 2001 draft review risk assessment guidance  
17 for Super Fund, Part E, Supplemental Guidance  
18 for Dermal Risk Assessment.

19               Another important soil property are  
20 the soil conditions suitable for the media  
21 conversion of the chemical. These chemical

1 conversions are produced by reduction or  
2 oxidation reactions. In the case of chromium,  
3 under certain conditions, a large proportion  
4 of the hexavalent chromium will be converted  
5 to the form of trivalent chromate resulting in  
6 a total soil chromium concentration that is  
7 actually a ratio of hexavalent to trivalent  
8 chromate.

9 Literature sources indicate anywhere  
10 from 8 to 15 percent of total chromium in the  
11 soil is in the hexavalent form. And in fact,  
12 in 2001, the Science Advisory Panel determined  
13 that the acceptable level of total chromium in  
14 the soil should be adjusted by 10 percent to  
15 account for the trivalent to hexavalent  
16 chromium ratio.

17 This is important because the form  
18 that the chemical assumes, such as speciation,  
19 will influence the toxicity of that chemical  
20 in a biological system. In the case of  
21 chromium, the speciation may impact its

1 ability to illicit allergic contact  
2 dermatitis.

3               Lastly, the concentration in the  
4 soil is a principal factor. The probability  
5 of a chemical transfer from the soil to the  
6 skin is directly correlated to the  
7 concentration of the chemical found in the  
8 soil.

9               Lastly, the other factor that may be  
10 influencing the mobility of a chemical from  
11 the soil to the biological matrix is the  
12 chemical permeability coefficient. The  
13 chemical permeability is the chemical-specific  
14 biological determinant of the amount of  
15 chemical that will be absorbed by the skin.  
16 It is mainly determined by the contents of the  
17 sweat in the skin which may influence, again,  
18 the mobility of the chemical from the soil to  
19 the skin. I will discuss this in more detail  
20 in the next slide.

21               The last matrix that I will discuss

1 is water. And it incorporates many of the  
2 same matrix factors that I have previously  
3 discussed with regard to wood and soil.  
4 However, a water specific variable that  
5 heavily influences the mobility of the  
6 chemical from the water to the skin is the  
7 permeability coefficients, also known as the  
8 Kp.

9                   The PC determines the rate of  
10 migration of the chemical through the skin  
11 derived from either experimentally measured or  
12 predicted values. The PC for chromium is  
13 dependent upon the speciation of chromium.  
14 And as, again, discussed in the 2001 Risk  
15 Assessment Guidance for Super Fund, Part E,  
16 Supplemental Guidance for dermal risk  
17 assessment, the recommended permeability  
18 coefficient for trivalent chromate is  $1 \times 10^{-3}$   
19 (cm/hr), and hexavalent chromium,  $2 \times 10^{-3}$   
20 (cm/hr.) These recommended values are the  
21 highest reported PC for those two species for

1 chromium.

2 OSWER considers the media variables  
3 in the wood, soil, and water to be important  
4 factors in our program's decisions when  
5 determining an acceptable area dermal dose.  
6 The valuation of these values are not only  
7 matrix specific but also site specific and are  
8 one of the key factors that are taken into  
9 consideration when OSWER establishes a  
10 remedial or regulatory decision.

11 Therefore, the questions that OSWER  
12 would respectfully welcome input from the  
13 Panel on include: Does the SAP agree that  
14 environmental matrix variables will influence  
15 the acceptable area dermal dose to induce or  
16 elicit contact dermal sensitization in an  
17 individual when exposed to a chemical. And,  
18 secondly, please describe whether  
19 media-specific characteristics have or do not  
20 have a substantial impact on determining an  
21 environmental acceptable dermal dose for a

1 chemical that is incorporated in environmental  
2 media.

3 In closing, let me thank you,  
4 distinguished Chairman and honorable Panel  
5 members, for this opportunity on input on this  
6 very important environmental topic.

7 DR. HEERINGA: Thank you very much,  
8 Dr. Burgess. And I think as part of Dr.  
9 Burgess's presentation, there have been  
10 several questions which are questions  
11 eliciting information and response. And in  
12 these should be taken in the context of the  
13 public comment. And I think you are free to  
14 respond to those or as applicable to the  
15 charge questions that we will be reviewing  
16 later to incorporate a response to these  
17 issues as part of that as well.

18 Now, are there any questions for Dr.  
19 Burgess on her presentation or any initial  
20 reactions?

21 DR. CHU: Dr. Burgess, I'm

1 interested in your presentation. There's a  
2 slide, Slide 7, you presented permeability  
3 coefficient, KP values --

4 DR. BURGESS: Yes.

5 DR. CHU: -- for Cr(III) and Cr(VI).

6 DR. BURGESS: Yes, sir.

7 DR. CHU: Are these predicted of  
8 modeled ladders or empirically determined?

9 DR. BURGESS: The ones that I in  
10 particular chose -- and these are the ones  
11 again that OSWER has chosen to use in their  
12 own risk assessment guidance for dermal  
13 assessments -- were actually measured values.

14 DR. CHU: Okay.

15 DR. BURGESS: But all of them  
16 measured and predicted values are incorporated  
17 in the guidance for use.

18 DR. CHU: Based on these values, the  
19 KP values of Cr(III) is only slower than the  
20 Cr(VI) by 50 percent. How does this  
21 permeation rate compare with the common belief



1     that Cr(III) is not absorbed versus Cr(VI)?  
2     The common belief is because Cr(VI) is  
3     absorbable as compared to Cr(III)? Can you  
4     sort of expand?

5                 DR. BURGESS: If I understand your  
6     question right, you're just wanting to know  
7     how those relate to the --

8                 DR. CHU: That's right. Because  
9     commonly we believe that Cr(III) is not  
10    absorbed. That's why it doesn't pose a health  
11    hazard concern.

12                DR. BURGESS: Exactly. And, again,  
13    that is a concern of ours, too, that you may  
14    be having that absorbed. As you know, once  
15    chromium is entered into a biological systems,  
16    it's actually converted to Cr(III) even if it  
17    had been producing a hexavalent form. And  
18    through these measured values, we've been  
19    looking at this particular issue. And we do  
20    take that into consideration for making  
21    decisions.

1                   Just a side note. This guidance  
2                   that I'm citing from is actually out on draft  
3                   public comment. And we have been receiving  
4                   comments on that as well in trying to decide  
5                   how to address that. Thank you.

6                   DR. HEERINGA: Thank you. And, Dr.  
7                   Chu, my apologies on the name mixup. I always  
8                   apologize in advance to the panelists for  
9                   scrambling names.

10                  DR. PLEUS: In terms of the guidance  
11                  that you're just discussing right now, you say  
12                  it's out for draft comment.

13                  DR. BURGESS: Yes.

14                  DR. PLEUS: Could you provide A web  
15                  link or anything along that line?

16                  DR. BURGESS: Actually, it is  
17                  provided in the background material. I think  
18                  it's on the last page if I'm correct.

19                  DR. PLEUS: That is the reference.

20                  DR. BURGESS: Yes. There is a web  
21                  link there. Otherwise, I can get that for

1     you.

2                   DR. HEERINGA:   We can certainly  
3     identify that web link and let everybody know.

4                   DR. BURGESS:    Or I definitely will.  
5     Or if you'd like me to bring you a hard copy,  
6     I'd be happy to do that as well.

7                   DR. PLEUS:    Either one would be  
8     great.   Thank you.

9                   DR. BURGESS:    Okay.    Sure.

10                  DR. HEERINGA:   Any other questions  
11     for Dr. Burgess from members of the Panel?

12                  Well, thank you very much, Dr.  
13     Burgess.

14                  DR. BURGESS:    Thank you.

15                  DR. HEERINGA:   Our next public  
16     commenter is Mr. James Aidala with the ACTA  
17     Group.   He's representing the Forest Products  
18     Research Laboratory.   Mr. Aidala, do I have  
19     the name correct?

20                  MR. AIDALA:    Thank you, Mr.  
21     Chairman.   We're all going to be coming up.

1 I'm just going to do an introduction if that's  
2 okay with you.

3 DR. HEERINGA: That would be fine.  
4 And this would include Dr. Maibach and others  
5 as well.

6 MR. AIDALA: And I'll introduce our  
7 folks here.

8 DR. HEERINGA: The thing I would ask  
9 is that maybe at appropriate times -- and I'll  
10 let you control this a little bit -- we would  
11 have a chance for the questions of  
12 clarification or comment.

13 MR. AIDALA: Oh, certainly,  
14 certainly. In fact, I'm just going to do an  
15 introduction and then leave the table. I'll  
16 come back, but I'll let people that actually  
17 can be more articulate about what we're going  
18 to be presenting.

19 My name is Jim Aidala. I'm a vice  
20 president of the ACTA Group which is an  
21 environmental consulting firm. My previous

1 positions in this field include, most notably,  
2 a long stint at EPA itself as a senior  
3 political appointee of the Clinton  
4 administration having the honor of closing my  
5 allergic contact dermatitis at EPA as the  
6 assistant administrator for the Office of  
7 Prevention Pesticides and Toxic Substances.  
8 And I'm happy to be here and happy to be part  
9 of the proceedings.

10 On behalf of Forest Products  
11 Research Laboratory, FPRL, we thank you for  
12 the opportunity to address the SAP and its  
13 examination of quantitative RA in the context  
14 of dermal sensitization issues for exposure to  
15 pesticides.

16 I'd like to use just a few moments  
17 now to address the context of those charges  
18 that are being presented to the Panel and then  
19 introduce these others who are joining me  
20 today on behalf of Forest Products and outline  
21 a little bit the order of our presentation for

1 the Panel.

2               FPRL is seeking to obtain from EPA  
3 registration for a pesticide product, acid  
4 copper chromate, ACC. ACC has been a  
5 registered pesticide product in the United  
6 States for several decades and is used widely  
7 in Europe as a wood preservative. Product  
8 testing of ACC-treated wood demonstrates that  
9 ACC is cost-effective and is a replacement for  
10 CCA which was prohibited from use in treated  
11 wood for residential uses, as Mr. Jones  
12 mentioned earlier, as of December 31, 2003.  
13 Given the removal of most CCA-uses, commercial  
14 and residential users of treated wood would  
15 benefit from some additional choices.

16               In mid 2003, FPRL applied to EPA for  
17 registration for ACC which contains chromium.  
18 EPA has identified the chromium component of  
19 ACC as a potential skin sensitizer. We  
20 believe there's ample data that does exist to  
21 demonstrate that chromium poses no risk of

1 dermal sensitization to the general population  
2 from this use. Therefore, ACC could be used  
3 as wood treatment preservative without any  
4 question as to its safety and effectiveness to  
5 the public.

6           The context of the SAP meeting is  
7 exposures to determine sensitizers  
8 incorporated in the treated articles, such as  
9 treated wood. And as EPA has explained,  
10 hexavalent chromium is a component of ACC  
11 intended to be used in a wood preservative  
12 formulation is being considered as a case  
13 study to explore methodologies to assess these  
14 types of expose scenarios. According to the  
15 EPA presentation, the methods developed for  
16 hexavalent chromium could form the basis for  
17 determining the approach and types of data  
18 needed to assess dermal sensitizers  
19 potentially used in products available to  
20 consumers. In other words, it's not just for  
21 this particular product and this kind of

1 product that across the board is an arena for  
2 the potential examination for approval of  
3 pesticide products across the board.

4           The presentations we're making today  
5 will clarify that ACC in terms of the case  
6 study is a safe product. And although  
7 chromium is a potent skin sensitizer that can  
8 lead to reversible dermal irritation, the  
9 levels of hexavalent chromium in ACC-treated  
10 wood are so low that, like CCA-treated wood  
11 before, which also has chromium as a  
12 component, ACC-treated wood presents little or  
13 no risk of dermal sensitization to the general  
14 population.

15           In addition, the presentations  
16 address the local lymph node assay, LLNA, a  
17 novel and predictive method for identification  
18 of skin sensitizing chemicals where activity  
19 is judged as a function of the induction phase  
20 of sensitization. The interest in LLNA is  
21 well-founded; and indeed there is significant



1 interest in attempting to show its utility for  
2 RA purposes. However, as we'll try and argue  
3 before you now, the LLAN approach for purpose  
4 of risk assessment has not been validated  
5 extensively. And for this reason, LLNA is not  
6 ready as a tool, we believe, for EPA or  
7 industry to rely on in quantitative risk  
8 assessment for the purpose in ensuring the  
9 safety of pesticide products.

10 Questions surrounding the  
11 appropriate uses of the LLAN method are not  
12 something that can be addressed through just  
13 simple application of various uncertainty  
14 factors in a RA process. The case analysis  
15 presented by EPA relying on the LLAN approach  
16 is unnecessarily conservative and, fortunately  
17 in this case, there's a wealth of data  
18 clinical and otherwise, showing that chromium  
19 has mostly been a problem only in certain  
20 occupational settings. Now simply because  
21 there's a new tool at its disposal as an

1     analytical approach, does not mean it's  
2     necessarily ready in the precise world of  
3     regulatory decision-making. And, obviously,  
4     that's our position. That's a key issue  
5     underlying the questions on which this Panel  
6     has been asked to comment.

7                 Relevant to establishing a  
8     regulatory threshold is to consider what  
9     segment of the population may be at greatest  
10    risk. The chromium-sensitized population is a  
11    fraction of the general population and is  
12    comprised almost entirely of occupationally  
13    exposed individuals but not solely. But with  
14    this point in mind, I wish to bring to the  
15    Panel's attention EPA's own existing policy  
16    with respect to sensitive subpopulations, and  
17    what part of the population is the basis of  
18    establishing regulatory standards. The stated  
19    policy as articulated by EPA in a March 2004  
20    report on risk assessment principles, is as  
21    follows. And I quote:

1                   EPA typically cannot protect every  
2     individual, but rather attempts to protect  
3     individuals who represent high-end exposures,  
4     typically around the 90th percentile and  
5     above, or those who have some underlying  
6     biological sensitivity. In doing so, EPA  
7     protects the rest of the population as well.  
8     In general, EPA tries to protect sensitive  
9     individuals based on normal distribution of  
10    sensitivities. EPA considers the most  
11    sensitive individuals where there are data but  
12    does not necessarily attempt to protect, quote  
13    "hypersensitive" individuals, closed quote.

14                  And even with the tougher standards  
15    imposed by the FQPA amendments to FIFRA, we  
16    will show that ACC can be used to treat wood  
17    for residential use and meet the applicable  
18    FQPA and FIFRA standard. Although EPA's  
19    stated risk assessment policy is not to  
20    protect everyone, our presentation will show  
21    that the use of ACC for wood treatment will

1     present no increased risk of allergic contact  
2     dermatitis in the general population.

3                     Today, FPRL is bringing leading  
4     experts in the field of dermatology and  
5     exposure assessment to help the Panel's  
6     exploration of novel ways to address the  
7     assessment of risks associated with being  
8     exposed to dermal irritants. Dr. Howard  
9     Maibach, author of over 1,725 publications and  
10    preeminent expert in the field of dermatology,  
11    will address the Panel on topics related to  
12    skin sensitization, testing, children's  
13    exposures, and dermatology generally.

14                    Dr. Maibach is a Professor within  
15    the University California San Francisco  
16    Dermatology Department and has written and  
17    lectured extensively on the toxicity to man  
18    from skin exposures and on the treatment of  
19    skin diseases. We're fortunate to have him  
20    here to present today and to provide insights  
21    that only a man with that kind of experience

1 and expertise can provide.

2 Dr. Maibach is joined by Dr. Susan  
3 Youngren, also of the ACTA Group who will  
4 present on assessments specific to chromium  
5 and treated wood. And Mr. Dennis Morgan,  
6 General Manager of Forest Products Research  
7 Laboratory, an Oregon-based company that  
8 conducts research and uses commercializes  
9 products used in the production of wood and  
10 composite materials. Mr. Morgan will provide  
11 the Panel with insight into ACC wood  
12 preservative and what we like to call the  
13 world of treated wood.

14 Together these individuals will  
15 provide, we hope, useful guidance to you as  
16 you work your way and provide expert advice to  
17 EPA in how to evaluate the general populations  
18 exposure to pesticides that are recognized to  
19 cause dermal sensitization.

20 We hope that as a group our comments  
21 help the Panel, and in turn assist EPA in

1     deliberating in a timely manner in deciding  
2     the ACC application before the Agency. I very  
3     much appreciate the allergic contact  
4     dermatitis I've been allowed today, and I will  
5     now turn to my colleagues to more fully  
6     articulate the points I've made.

7                     Thank you.

8                     DR. HEERINGA: At this point I have  
9     listed Dr. Maibach as the next speaker.

10                    DR. YOUNGREN: This is Susan  
11    Youngren. I just want to ask whether you have  
12    a copy of our slides and then you should also  
13    have three articles --

14                    DR. HEERINGA: Yes, they have just  
15    been distributed. Thank you very much.

16                    DR. YOUNGREN: We have also just  
17    given to Mr. Lewis to give to all the Panel  
18    members a copy of Mr. Aidala's opening  
19    remarks.

20                    DR. HEERINGA: Thank you very much.  
21    That will be included in the docket. Dr.

1 Maibach.

2 DR. MAIBACH. Panelists and guests  
3 of this august group, may I stand, Mr. Chair?

4 DR. HEERINGA: You may stand.

5 DR. MAIBACH: In my career, we don't  
6 know how to do anything sitting.

7 DR. HEERINGA: Okay.

8 DR. MAIBACH: I'd like to start by  
9 saying that, clearly, I am not a panelist;  
10 and, therefore, I have no advice for anybody.  
11 What I am going to try to do, though, is begin  
12 to get you, because the panelists presumably  
13 know and some of them know a great deal about  
14 it, to address a very complex issue.

15 You've heard that hexavalent  
16 chromium -- and this is probably the last  
17 allergic contact dermatitis I'll use that word  
18 in my presentation -- is a very powerful  
19 allergen in some experimental systems. But as  
20 we sit here today, the Panelists surely know  
21 that every one of them, if they're wearing

1 leather shoes, probably has some hexavalent  
2 chromium exposure.

3               So what the field has been trying to  
4 deal with for a hundred years, and we are  
5 making progress, is how do we begin to look at  
6 the chemistry that we've learned and the  
7 biology that we learned to make shrewd  
8 assessments. I've given a fair amount of  
9 allergic contact dermatitis to, hopefully,  
10 titillate your curiosity with the way the  
11 field is moving. And I'll end with some very  
12 specific examples where there is suggestive  
13 data that we are making progress.

14               This story is full of geniuses.  
15 I'm, unfortunately, not one of them. But the  
16 field of allergic contact dermatitis has had  
17 some Albert Einstein-like brains. If you look  
18 back at what Einstein did at the beginning of  
19 the 19th century, it's inexplicable that one  
20 man could be have been so perceptive. But he  
21 was. A man from a very simple background made



1     some extraordinary intuitive judgments.

2                   This field for practical purposes  
3     has surely been known about for tens of  
4     thousands if not a million or more years. But  
5     for the purposes of what the Panel is looking  
6     at for the next 3 to 50 years of policy, the  
7     first breakthrough came when a very shrewd  
8     dermatologist treating a sexually transmitted  
9     disease hardly known to most of you in the  
10    audience today, but was a very important  
11    diseases like tuberculosis 50 years ago,  
12    namely syphilis. They treated syphilis with  
13    mercury. And one patient -- this is applied  
14    to the skin. One patient got a horrendous  
15    dermatitis. The light bulb went on -- I'm not  
16    sure how many light bulbs there were. This  
17    was 1898 -- in Jadassohn's head, and Jadassohn  
18    said that all chemical rashes probably were at  
19    the same mechanism. Now, that's over a  
20    hundred years ago.

21                   As a practical matter, the real next

1 break through came from another enormously  
2 intuitive man who provided you with much of  
3 the data that you're going to use in your  
4 deliberations because it's the data on, if you  
5 take specialized populations going to see  
6 usually a dermatologist but occasionally an  
7 allergist, occasionally an occupational  
8 physician, and if the health care worker can't  
9 make a diagnosis on history and examination  
10 and is looking for help to try to explain  
11 what's going on and does a patch test.

12               People have followed this brilliant  
13 man's precept. Because in about just before  
14 the Second World War in a wonderful textbook  
15 in German -- and I believe I may have the only  
16 copy in the United States. I'm indebted to  
17 some of my Danish colleagues for it and I'm  
18 happy to share it with any of you, but you  
19 have to come to my private library to use it.  
20 I'm not even trusting it to Federal Express --  
21 an occupational physician, not an allergist,

1 not a dermatologist, said, look, we're looking  
2 for these unknown diagnoses. We are looking  
3 to try to understand what's going on. Let's  
4 test until we understand more than we  
5 understand today every patient in which the  
6 diagnosis occult with the same allergens.  
7 That is what is known as the routine series.

8 Now this gentleman, Bonneviv, who I  
9 have had the pleasure of meeting on several  
10 occasions, was so perceptive that although  
11 this was just before World War II, we still  
12 use approximately 13 of the routine chemicals  
13 that he screened within in 1939 we're using  
14 today. And it's very helpful in making  
15 diagnoses where the history and the physical  
16 examination won't do it.

17 So we're going to be talking,  
18 though, about the collections of the Bonneviv  
19 inspired data and the complexities of how do  
20 you use the data to make shrewd judgements.  
21 Because in the chemical, you're talking about

1     today, it's been around a very long period of  
2     allergic contact dermatitis. So it's not a  
3     matter of a new test. It's a matter of how do  
4     you interpret what we already know.

5                 The third breakthrough occurred  
6     again, and you will see this constantly in the  
7     history of the science of allergic contact  
8     dermatitis, in Scandinavia. A group of  
9     Scandinavians in about 1970 started a private  
10    network without any industry support, without  
11    any government support. They would meet for  
12    as often as three days twice a year at their  
13    own expense.

14                Eventually they wanted to change the  
15    name to sound very international. And the  
16    group still exists in a shadow form as the  
17    International Contact Dermatitis Research  
18    Group. They worked out brilliantly. In a  
19    very short period of allergic contact  
20    dermatitis, common terminology so that Dr.  
21    Foulds, Dr. Menne, and I can look at a

1 patient.

2                   And like music sheets, music notes,  
3 dance sheets, we can understand with a simple  
4 notation. We really know what 1 plus means,  
5 what 2 plus means, what 3 plus means. So many  
6 of these problems were worked out. And now  
7 the standard series is no longer the two dozen  
8 that it was like 30 years ago. Today the  
9 standard series -- and I'll comment on this in  
10 North America, which is presumably postulated  
11 in the confines of the EPA -- is over 60  
12 materials that help in the diagnosis of  
13 unknown eczema.

14                   After the International CD Research  
15 Group was formed, I had the enormous good luck  
16 -- and I have to attribute it to good luck --  
17 to be invited to be part of the International.  
18 And as a young kid in San Francisco, and I  
19 know how little I know now, but I new nothing  
20 then. They gave me this opportunity.

21                   I started a group in North America,

1     which is still going, the North America  
2     Contact Dermatitis Research Group, which has  
3     gathered a lot of the epidemiologic or  
4     pseudoepidemiologic data that you will be  
5     hearing about in your deliberations.  
6     Otherwise, the frequency of positive patch  
7     tests, whether they are truly allergic or  
8     whether they are an irritant or they are any  
9     other mechanism in a specialized population,  
10    namely the people who end up in a  
11    dermatologist's office.

12                 Now, the strongest group that we  
13    have at the moment is the young people who  
14    didn't want to deal with the international  
15    group, namely, but who worked closely with  
16    many of them in very good relationships,  
17    started what is now the European Environmental  
18    Contact Dermatitis Research Group, and they  
19    are extremely active and adding a large amount  
20    of evidence based data.

21                 Now in addition to these groups, if

1     you really want to be a scholar, we can  
2     provide you data from Portugal. We can  
3     provide you data from Chile, from all over  
4     Japan. There are about 10 of these little  
5     academic unfunded study groups that are  
6     constantly adding numbers. So you're not  
7     going to be short of numbers. Your problem is  
8     going to be the same as mine, how do you  
9     interpret the numbers.

10                 The last breakthrough was probably  
11     largely responsible due to one of your  
12     panelists, Torkil Menne, who convinced the  
13     European community that it was worth spending  
14     resources to get evidence-based data. And in  
15     a series of studies funded by the European  
16     community on dose response relationships,  
17     which we'll go into more, of serial dilution  
18     testing and of something that we'll introduce  
19     which we think that is enormously valuable in  
20     understanding what you are doing here, actual  
21     use tests which answer many questions.

1                   This really was a major  
2   breakthrough. And we hope that Dr. Menne is  
3   able to get the European community and maybe  
4   NIOSH and OSHA and NIH and many other groups  
5   to fund these studies because they're so  
6   powerful in the quality of the information  
7   that they portray.

8                   Now, earlier this morning you've  
9   been told about the difference between induction  
10  of allergy and elicitation of allergy. Of  
11  course, those of you who are not fatigued from  
12  your travel, you understand that that  
13  separation is highly arbitrary. Otherwise, it  
14  has to start somewhere. That's called the  
15  induction. Its consequence is the  
16  elicitation. But obviously the same skin, the  
17  same body, the same epidermal cells, the same  
18  Langerhans cells, are involved. And all we're  
19  really talking about here is really a  
20  simplification, because it is enormously  
21  useful in toxicologic considerations, but it



1 is the same event.

2                   Now let's talk a little bit about  
3 the practical points in looking at the new  
4 chemicals that our government and governments  
5 will be looking at. Well, the first thing is  
6 that we do know from evidence-based  
7 observations that the higher the concentration  
8 that you apply, the more likely you are to  
9 induce sensitization. That must be kept very,  
10 very clear.

11                   Second, once you're induced, you  
12 will frequently, but not always, react to much  
13 lower concentrations. Otherwise, once you're  
14 sensitized, once you're really induced -- and  
15 there are probably many exceptions to this --  
16 if you get a rash with lower concentrations  
17 later on, we say you're sensitized.

18                   Next, what can we say about  
19 elicitation. Well, you have to be induced.  
20 But it turns out for some chemicals such as  
21 the experimental allergen which is used in

1 industry also, dinitrochlorobenzene, the first  
2 application can sensitize you. So at the site  
3 where you apply it, as soon as 7 to 10 days  
4 later, two weeks later, you can spontaneously  
5 get a new dermatitis.

6 So, obviously, what's really  
7 interesting is that most of the chemicals we  
8 deal with aren't that potent. And we don't  
9 fully, we don't really in any way adequately  
10 understand why can somebody deal with a  
11 chemical for 10 to 60, 70 years and then  
12 suddenly get a dermatitis. That is in the  
13 realm of the unknown at the moment, but a  
14 great deal is known. So I'm going to  
15 emphasize what's known.

16 Now, in this particular series of  
17 slides, I'm going to introduce some very  
18 simple ideas but that are inherent in reading  
19 and understanding the evidence for allergic  
20 contact dermatitis. It's a little bit  
21 cumbersome only slightly. I realize that,

1 even though we tried to make these overheads  
2 large, in the back might not be able to see  
3 it. In fact, I have to put on my glasses.  
4 But I'm now going to begin to talk about dose.

5 In oral dosing, all of you know that  
6 we orderly describe the dose as milligrams of  
7 a dose. If it's a drug that has a fine  
8 margin, a small margin, between the effective  
9 and toxic dose, we don't usually just say take  
10 50 milligrams. We say adjust the dose either  
11 for body weight or for body size. Otherwise,  
12 meter squared or weight in pounds or  
13 kilograms. We really need to do the exact  
14 same things for skin.

15 We're not yet sophisticated enough  
16 to do it for body area or for body weight, but  
17 we are sophisticated enough, both in one field  
18 that work in, namely percutaneous penetration,  
19 and now allergic and irritant dermatitis, to  
20 express all doses in mass/unit area.

21 It's critical that you know that

1     because the literature that you're going to be  
2     depending on when you advise the staff at  
3     government agencies, when the staff read that  
4     literature, they're going to be dealing with  
5     units like percent; they're going to be  
6     dealing with units like parts per million; and  
7     they're going to be dealing with units like  
8     milligrams or micrograms per centimeter  
9     squared of skin. So if you don't know how to  
10    convert that, you will get lost.

11               Now fortunately for those of you who  
12    are sitting anywhere but in the front, the  
13    calculations are in the handouts which are  
14    readily available to you.

15               Now, the next point that I'd like to  
16    emphasize -- could you just go back one  
17    second? -- is that in many of things that  
18    you've heard about this morning, we're talking  
19    about cutoff points. What is the threshold  
20    for allergy? We deal with this intuitively.  
21    And, certainly, people like one of your

1 panelist at the FDA who dealt with the skin  
2 part deal with it routinely, many compounds  
3 are sensitizing in huge percentages of the  
4 population.

5                   Let me give you an example,  
6 benzyaleal peroxide is the most widely used  
7 the topical agent in the treatment of  
8 relatively mild acne. It was available first  
9 as a prescription. Now in almost all of the  
10 world -- I'm sure there's some country that's  
11 an exception -- over the counter. When you  
12 put benzyaleal peroxide in some of the tests  
13 that you've heard about, you will sensitize  
14 one out of every two panelists.

15                   Now, Dr. Jacobs wouldn't be very  
16 happy with our using BPO if it sensitized 50  
17 percent of all the people who used it. It  
18 clearly doesn't. But that lead then to very  
19 careful examination of many phenomena that are  
20 involved.

21                   Now you may say, well, Howard, how

1 the heck did you -- were you responsible in  
2 any way for using a chemical that sensitized  
3 50 percent of the people in a six-week test?  
4 Well, luckily, BPO was used before I came  
5 around the scene. And only after it was  
6 around and we were trying to develop data  
7 bases that we could interpret, did we do the  
8 human test.

9               When we did the human test, that's  
10 what we found out. And we were terrified. So  
11 we then did careful epidemiologic studies  
12 looking for sensitized people. And we do  
13 think that benzyl peroxide sensitized some  
14 human beings. But we think the rate is  
15 somewhere between 1 in 10,000 and 1 in 100. I  
16 hate to give you that large of range, but  
17 that's the knowledge of our epidemiology. So  
18 we're going to be talking a great deal about  
19 what we know about these threshold levels.

20               Now, when we talk about a dermal  
21 dose metric, I'm going to try to take you as

1     how to go from the patch test data to what is  
2     typically presented in either percent dose, or  
3     if it's a proper scientist and I guess I'm not  
4     proper because I make this mistake all the  
5     allergic contact dermatitis, in molarity. You  
6     have to realize that there are different types  
7     of patches. We'll be talking about those.  
8     And you can put various amounts of material on  
9     the patch.

10                     In the old days, and many  
11     laboratories still, like creatures of habit  
12     like the old way, we took pads, usually  
13     nonwoven rayon was the most common pad. We  
14     didn't always cut them to the exact size. And  
15     then we dosed them. Today most of the more  
16     sophisticated work that will help government  
17     agencies are not done with a little pad like  
18     that. They're done with chambers which with  
19     proper pressure and a proper adhesive do two  
20     things. Number one, they give you occlusion  
21     which seems to be necessary to make these

1 tests work well. Number two, they limit the  
2 area so you really know something about dose.

3 In our irritancy testing, this was  
4 the breakthrough in getting reproducible data,  
5 limiting the area. It sounds so simple. I'm  
6 sure a lot of you are saying, Howard, why  
7 didn't you do it in 1898. First of all I  
8 wasn't here in 1898. And second of all, many  
9 simple things are simple once you know them;  
10 but they're not simple before that.

11 Now, we now then that you need for  
12 elicitation of sensitization a certain surface  
13 area. We'll talk more about this. And for  
14 induction of sensitization, you need a certain  
15 surface area. If you go down now to the  
16 middle, it's mass/unit area. The mass is  
17 usually explained in weight or involvement in  
18 volume per centimeter square.

19 And so if you see then that next  
20 line, for those of you who can see it, and  
21 it's in the handout, it allows you if you know



1 the charge what's put in the chamber, if you  
2 know the surface area and the people who make  
3 them tell you the surface area if you don't  
4 have a ruler, and you can then simply convert  
5 everything into what is the threshold dose or  
6 what is the response dose in micrograms or  
7 microliters per cm<sup>2</sup>.

8               Here is particularly a little more  
9 complicated example. Again, I'll break my  
10 rule about not talking about chromate. But  
11 when you look chromate, you can express it in  
12 terms of potassium. So in Europe, the patch  
13 test concentration is one half a percentage of  
14 potassium dichromate. That is, obviously, to  
15 all of you in this audience exactly equivalent  
16 -- it's another synonym -- for 5,000 parts per  
17 million of are potassium dichromate.

18               So if you take the chamber that is  
19 most widely used internationally to make not  
20 induction, but to make the diagnosis, it's a  
21 little aluminum chamber developed by the late

1 Vaco Perola, and commercialized under the name  
2 of the Finn Chamber because he lived in  
3 Finland, obviously, a great Dane.

4           When you take that, if you really  
5 stuff it, and we usually don't. We usually  
6 load it about with about 17 microliters. But  
7 to make the math easier, 20 microliters  
8 applied to the surface area in the patch is a  
9 0.5 cm<sup>2</sup>. And you then can do your  
10 calculations. So for now on, whether you read  
11 percent, parts per million, or ug/cm<sup>2</sup>, you can  
12 go from study to study to try to determine how  
13 to use the numbers that you've got.

14           Now, there have been some technical  
15 advances. This is one that with Torkil  
16 Fisher, who is a guest scientist in our lab  
17 that we worked on, I never received any  
18 royalties, so I didn't sign conflict of  
19 interest comment because I'm not on your  
20 panel, but I waived all royalties so I could  
21 talk about it in public. That's how clever we

1     thought it was 20 years ago when we did it.  
2     And the idea is clever. It just turns out it  
3     hasn't helped us very much.

4                 When you look at one of the sets of  
5     data that you're going to be shown with  
6     chromate, it is with another test, which is  
7     meant to be easier for the patient, for the  
8     doctor who applies it, or really it's the  
9     nurse, and is meant to be more scientific.  
10    And it is more scientific in terms of  
11    pharmaceutics. It is simply the compound, the  
12    allergen you're looking at -- and there are  
13    only two dozen available, so it doesn't help  
14    you with the other several hundred allergens  
15    -- and it's put on a piece of paper where you  
16    can get a homogeneous distribution.

17                Next it is prepackaged, and it's  
18    sold so the technicians simply opens it like  
19    they open a stick of gum wrapped in paper.  
20    And you put it on the back. And here are the  
21    metrics. This is 23 of potassium dichromate,

1     6.7 micrograms per patch. You've got the  
2     surface area. And then you know that the  
3     total dose 8 micrograms of hexavalent chromium  
4     per cm<sup>2</sup>. These are the sorts of simple  
5     calculations you need to determine the  
6     relevance to your questions or to the Agency's  
7     questions of the new induction and elicitation  
8     data.

9                     What do we know about the  
10    relationship then now that we've gone to mass  
11    per cm<sup>2</sup> of inducing sensitization. Well, we  
12    don't know as much as we would like to know.  
13    And I'm going to share with you in brief the  
14    concept. I'm going to give you a reference  
15    for those of you who want to read it more.  
16    But for those of you in the audience who are  
17    going to be solving the problem for the  
18    future, I'm hoping that you're going to be do  
19    10 more experiments because the data base is  
20    relatively small.

21                    The reference that I'm referring to

1 is Upadhye, Contact Dermatitis 27218. What  
2 this young medical student did was very simply  
3 was to look -- and the indexes don't help you  
4 -- hand searching, speaking to colleagues in  
5 dermatology who know the literature, what do  
6 we really know. Well, I'm going to give you  
7 some examples.

8 In the early 1930s, Schnitzer, an  
9 American, really asked the right question.  
10 And this is what he found out. Just remember  
11 now this is only 30 years after the idea of  
12 allergic contact dermatitis was proposed and  
13 it was before Bonneviv told us to use the  
14 routine series.

15 What he did is he took a group of  
16 guinea pigs described there as A, B, and C.  
17 At 1 percent applied to the entire guinea pig,  
18 he sensitized 13 of 50 guinea pigs. That's a  
19 pretty good number because he used a great  
20 deal. He was the first one to ask the  
21 question: What is the relationship of

1 mass/unit area.

2 He then did the exact same study.

3 But he only applied it to a part of the guinea  
4 pig. It happened to be 4 or almost 5 cm<sup>2</sup>.

5 And he sensitized the same number of animals.

6 Well, where did that lead to today in terms of  
7 mechanisms of allergy and practical  
8 ramifications?

9 Well, where it lead to today is  
10 today -- and there was some brilliant guinea  
11 pig studies done by the late Fray and Dewark  
12 in Switzerland -- it lead to the idea that  
13 you've got to get a critical mass to the  
14 epidermal cell, a critical mass to the  
15 Langerhans cell, and a critical mass to the  
16 lymph node. When you look at the data that  
17 you're going to be shown in the days, weeks,  
18 and months and years to come, you have to  
19 really look then do you ever get the critical  
20 mass to a small enough area that you're going  
21 to induce allergy.

1                   Now, my belief is that the reason we  
2   are able to deal with many allergens as  
3   successfully as we deal with them is we never  
4   -- and I'll give you some of the exceptions --  
5   get to that critical mass. And that our risk  
6   management is, if we need to use allergenic  
7   chemicals, if they subserve a human need, well  
8   then we'd want to get them to a dose that does  
9   not induce sensitization.

10                   Now this was the early 1930s. And  
11   in the next slide, I'll give you another  
12   example because, later on Albert Kligman at  
13   the University of Pennsylvania -- I don't know  
14   where he got the intuition -- but there was  
15   lag period of 20 years before the second  
16   experiment was done. He took a chemical  
17   monobenzyl ether of hydroquinone.

18                   For those of you who read the  
19   National Inquirer, which happens to have the  
20   largest circulation of any paper in the United  
21   States, but I've yet to find anybody who will

1 tell me that they read it. This is the  
2 chemical that has been alleged to have been  
3 used in a very well known American performer  
4 to bleach the skin. It is very minimally used  
5 in the United States. But that tends to  
6 introduce -- you get some interest at least in  
7 medical students.

8 With monobenzyl ether of  
9 hydroquinone, Dr. Kligman went from the guinea  
10 pig of Schmitzer, because there could be  
11 species difference, and he applied to one  
12 forearm, 3 grams of 20 percent MEQ and  
13 sensitized 13 percent of the population.

14 When he took the same material,  
15 which is a trick because it's hard to get 45  
16 grams of anything on you. I guess Dr. Kligman  
17 was very dedicated as a young scientist. He  
18 spread it on. I can't get more than 30 grams  
19 on most people. Maybe he had large  
20 volunteers. He didn't tell us that. He  
21 applied it to the whole body and he sensitized



1 nobody.

2                   Again, the principle is it's  
3 mass/unit area. It's concentration. I hope  
4 that's clear. I wish I could give you 35 more  
5 examples. I can't. The experiments haven't  
6 been done. What has been done, though, is in  
7 the reference that I gave you. And so we'll  
8 go on.

9                   The next slide is simply another  
10 example of another set of experiments again  
11 summarized in the same paper. We added the  
12 statistics that weren't done. The studies  
13 were done so long ago. And again you find  
14 that there is a threshold dose. And here is  
15 it with four compounds.

16                   Now, I'm going to briefly comment on  
17 children. Because one of the things that I've  
18 learned about being here today is clearly I've  
19 got to work on this some more. But I'd like  
20 to try to put some of the numbers that are out  
21 there into perspective.

1                   There are very few bits of data in  
2   my mind that are easily interpreted by  
3   ordinary people like me because I'm not Albert  
4   Einstein. Perhaps the most interpretable, but  
5   even this isn't completely interpretable, is a  
6   study in children in which one of my  
7   colleagues, now retired for some years, was  
8   interested in preventing poison ivy, poison  
9   oak, and poison sumac. It was one of his  
10   lifetime's works.

11                  What Dr. Epstein did is he got ahold  
12   of one of the many chemicals in these groups  
13   of plants, PDC or pentadecyl catechol which is  
14   one of the allergens. And he tried, because  
15   he was interested in a vaccine so to speak.  
16   He was trying to prevent allergy. This is  
17   IRB's, but using informed consent as was done  
18   in those days, three groups.

19                  What I would like you to see and  
20   this isn't a perfect experiment because some  
21   of these children could have been sensitized

1 with the plant and not known it before. So  
2 it's a weakness in the study, but it's the  
3 best purposeful data that we have. You'll see  
4 that in the infants under one in sensitized  
5 with the same dose, 30 percent. From 1 to 3  
6 years, he sensitized 50 percent of 24  
7 children. And from the age of 3 to 8 years,  
8 he sensitized 78 percent of 37 children.

9 Well, how can you interpret this?  
10 Well, you can interpret this in a way by  
11 saying easily -- you can glibly say that  
12 forget the fact that they could have been  
13 exposed and the older ones might have had more  
14 hidden exposures than the 1 year olds or the  
15 6-month olds who weren't crawling out of the  
16 bushes yet. You could say that children are  
17 relatively protected.

18 In my view, that would be an over  
19 statement. But you probably can say that for  
20 one chemical, not every chemical because we  
21 don't know it. For one chemical that maybe

1 children have a less-developed immunologic  
2 system. Please don't ever quote me as saying  
3 that as a fact. It's a working hypothesis.

4           The only other experiment that I  
5 know of, and this is a mea culpa, in the 60s  
6 with two medical students, the senior one was  
7 Walker and the other one was Smith, we  
8 sensitized several hundred schoolchildren  
9 getting ready for their physical examinations  
10 to go to summer camp and their parents. We  
11 were interested in another question. We were  
12 interested in the question: Is there a  
13 genetic predisposition? Today I wouldn't ask  
14 such a silly question. There's a genetic  
15 predisposition to everything, I suspect.

16           When we did the study, we found out  
17 that with the experimental allergens we used,  
18 and we chose something that they would never  
19 have been exposed to, to experimental  
20 allergens that aren't used by ordinary human  
21 beings. One was DNCB, dinitrochlorobenzene.

1 The other was NDMA. And we showed, yes, that  
2 if a mom and a dad or the punitive mother and  
3 even the more punitive father were sensitized  
4 by this application, the children were much  
5 more likely to be sensitized and vice versa.

6 Now that I realize that everybody is  
7 interested in children, we're going to go see  
8 if those 1965 or '68 data books are still  
9 available so we can see the sensitization rate  
10 in children versus adults. That is,  
11 unfortunately, what it's going to take.  
12 Because in the other experiments just patch  
13 testing, there were two variables that could  
14 not be mentioned in the overall this morning.

15 One variable is we don't know enough  
16 about the role of irritancy of a patch in a  
17 four year old compared to a 40 year old and an  
18 80 year old. They could be profoundly  
19 different. There are studies done in our lab  
20 comparing people from age 20 to 30, that  
21 decade of life, to people 70 to 90; and there

1 is a huge difference. You would think that  
2 the older you got, the more easily it would be  
3 to irritate skin.

4 But with the model irritant we used  
5 -- we didn't study 10,000 irritants. It was  
6 the surfactant sodium laurel sulfate. The  
7 older people reacted less than the younger  
8 one. There seemed to be something in  
9 evolution that seemed to protect you.

10 So when we do look at the patch test  
11 data, such as the Whorl paper that you heard  
12 earlier this morning, it's very difficult to  
13 interpret until we know that irritancy data.  
14 Just as you think about the difference in  
15 surface area between a four year old and some  
16 of you six footers in this room, there could  
17 be differences just from that.

18 Now in the next slide, I give you a  
19 reference, a lovely Thai professor of  
20 dermatology, spent a year in our laboratory.  
21 For those of you who cannot pronounce his name

1     -- nobody in our lab could pronounce it. So  
2     he is known by his nickname, Charchai.  
3     Charchai in contact dermatitis reviewed all  
4     the literature including this data of  
5     Epstein's. And all we would conclude is that  
6     the data is weak.

7             The strongest experiment is the  
8     Epstein experiment. And that on balance, all  
9     we could say, until more information is  
10    generated probably from purposeful  
11    sensitization which is not easy to get people  
12    to do, that children at least in the data that  
13    we saw are very much like adults.

14            Now I'd like to emphasize another  
15    critical issue in interpretation. In much of  
16    the data you've heard about in order to get  
17    answers easily in small populations we have to  
18    use trickery. The trick we use is we apply  
19    the chemical with occlusion. Naively, decades  
20    ago it was believed that the reason this  
21    worked is that it drove more of the chemical

1     into the skin. I won't get a diversion today.

2                   But my colleagues who are very  
3     knowledgeable in this field, will tell you we  
4     now know, now that we not only do biological  
5     experiments but flux experiments, when you  
6     measure penetration, many chemicals do not  
7     have increased penetration with occlusion.

8                   But we know in man that, if you want  
9     to put a single application on for many  
10    chemicals and get a positive that will give  
11    you a clue to allergy, you need to occlude it.  
12    The mechanisms are not completely understood  
13    by any means. One of which was thought to be  
14    penetration, but it is not only the  
15    explanation. There are many other things  
16    waiting for people like you to figure out.

17                   In the guinea pig and in the mouse,  
18    this is not necessary. We don't understand  
19    the differences. If we had to make up an  
20    excuse, a reason for a medical student, we'd  
21    say the mouse skin and the guinea pig skin was



1 more permeable. Unfortunately, that's not  
2 true. There are parts of the guinea pig skin  
3 that have very similar permeability to man.  
4 But medical students need to be given quick  
5 answers before they get too terribly smart.  
6 They're always cleverer than their faculty.

7               Now, let's talk about some of the  
8 things that have happened that might help you  
9 in your evaluation of the data that's  
10 presented to you. Well, one of them is most  
11 of the allergens that we test today, except  
12 for the TRUE Test are suspended in petrolatum.  
13 If it doesn't have solubility, this is easy.  
14 It's much easier to deal with petrolatum on a  
15 little baby patch than it is water.

16              But, please, remember that in the  
17 few studies that have been done, that the  
18 literature up to 10 years ago, there could be  
19 as much as a seven-fold difference between one  
20 patch and another in the amount of actual  
21 nickel that was in the petrolatum or Vaseline.

1 Obviously, in science, a seven-fold difference  
2 is substantive. It has to be dealt with.

3 So when you look at the patch test  
4 epidemiology, you have to keep that in mind.  
5 And when you look at a given patient, we look  
6 at a given patient, we have to keep that in  
7 mind.

8 I'm happy to say once that was  
9 published, the manufacturers are now doing a  
10 better job. We spot check this for one  
11 allergen three years ago with Hosteneck in our  
12 laboratory and the variation was down  
13 dramatically.

14 Next, let's talk about  
15 pharmaceuticals, pharmaceuticals. First,  
16 clearly we express, at least in the T.R.U.E  
17 Test, the dose in mass/cm<sup>2</sup>. At least in the  
18 TRUE Test, which is a very small part of  
19 what's out there, only two dozen materials, we  
20 have gotten fairly homogeneity even in  
21 petrolatum. If the laboratory is looking for

1     homogeneity, they really can overcome the  
2     great problems of a decade ago.

3             Let's talk about reproducibility.  
4     Because if you have any confidence in the  
5     numbers that you're looking at to make  
6     important policy judgments, what can we say  
7     about sensitivity and specificity. I'm not  
8     going to give you all of the references. I'll  
9     simply say that 10 years ago we were very  
10    unhappy with our reproduceability. Otherwise  
11    our ability to get the same answer on the  
12    left-hand side of the back and the right-hand  
13    side of the back.

14            I'm happy to tell you that we have a  
15    paper in press now that, if you have the same  
16    grader, the same technician, putting on the  
17    patch, we're now able to get left-right 95  
18    percent concordance. But you're going to be  
19    used data that was not developed just by one  
20    laboratory. You're going to be looking at  
21    data developed by many laboratories. And you

1     could well make it a subtask of a committee to  
2     look at the lack of reproduceability in the  
3     older information. I'm always interested in  
4     solving the problem for today and tomorrow. I  
5     think it is largely solved.

6             When you read the literature on  
7     sensitivity and specificity, please understand  
8     something. That unless you are a guru in this  
9     area or you have a direct access to Moses,  
10    Mohammed, or Jesus, we don't, except for a  
11    very few exceptions, know how to really define  
12    sensitivity or specificity because of the  
13    complexity of clinical allergic contact  
14    dermatitis in man.

15            We can do it beautifully in an  
16    experimental animal. We can do it beautifully  
17    in human beings that we sensitize. But when a  
18    patient walks in the street with an unknown  
19    eczema and is patch-tested by a dermatologist  
20    with 60 materials and has 3 or 5 positives, we  
21    all too often cannot determine sensitivity and

1 specificity.

2                   Let me give you an example. When  
3 somebody is patch-tested to the routine series  
4 in most of the world, they're tested with  
5 something call (inaudible), one of the hair  
6 die chemicals. It sensitizes a certain number  
7 of people. If you take a look at those people  
8 who are patch-test positive, many will tell  
9 you, oh, yes, I die my hair all of the time.  
10 Well, how are we going to deal with the  
11 sensitivity and specificity there because the  
12 gold standard is the clinical disease. They  
13 don't get the clinical disease.

14                   Now, there are many explanations,  
15 probably the most important of which is, they  
16 don't get enough through their skin or they're  
17 not sensitive enough to get the clinical  
18 disease. Even in the best use tests which  
19 we'll be talking about, when we're almost  
20 certain that the people are allergic, because  
21 we only use limited dosing in the use tests,

1 almost half of those people will never give  
2 you a positive use test. So when you look at  
3 sensitivity and specificity in your data, keep  
4 this in mind as you look at every data mass.

5 Now, I'm going to bring in another  
6 subject now which may be a little bit  
7 peripheral to some of your interest, but I  
8 think central to policy in the future. I  
9 would love to define allergic contact  
10 dermatitis in man mechanistically. I know or  
11 believe it is Type 4 Jell Coombs  
12 hypersensitivity. It's not usually Type 1.

13 But I know that if I try to  
14 passively transfer with white blood cells to  
15 man, this has never been convincingly done.  
16 So until we develop new laboratory insights,  
17 which we don't have now, the definition of  
18 allergic contact dermatitis in man is really  
19 not mechanistic. It's operational.

20 The operational definition, and some  
21 of you might have seen our papers on this, is

1 to simply say that many patch tests we don't  
2 know how to clinically interpret. I've  
3 simplified the algorithm for you here. If  
4 someone is patch-tested to mashed potatoes and  
5 is positive, do they get a rash when they  
6 handle mashed potatoes. Well, since I know of  
7 nobody who is allergic to mashed potatoes, I  
8 don't think they do. So you need the history  
9 that correlates with the patch test.

10 For most allergens, you need a  
11 clinical outcome. When you remove the  
12 allergens, with a very few exceptions, you  
13 expect the person to get well.

14 Next a very valuable new tool,  
15 enormously expended in the European community,  
16 and Torkil Menne will be telling you a great  
17 deal about this, is the use test. The patch  
18 test is artificial. It's a tiny area. It's  
19 occluded. The occlusion adds to irritation.  
20 The patient and the doctor gets a great deal  
21 of information in setting risk assessment.

1 And you're going to be looking at this in the  
2 future because what you're really interested  
3 in is not what happens under occlusion but  
4 what happens in use. Because use then brings  
5 in the percutaneous penetration and many other  
6 biological events that the guinea pig and the  
7 mouse do not bring in.

8               The use test is simply -- it's gone  
9 through generations. It's now reasonably  
10 standardized, applying the material at one or  
11 more doses to one anatomic site. It's a fair  
12 amount of work. Once or twice a day in our  
13 laboratory due to some work from Dr. Menne's  
14 laboratory, we now go up to 28 days. But,  
15 please, remember if you look at some of our  
16 publications 10 years, we stopped at 7 days.  
17 We didn't know.

18               But even if you take most of the  
19 allergens that we think are allergens, we have  
20 yet to get up to a hundred percent of the  
21 people who get a clinical disease. Again, we



1 think it's probably subthreshold.

2                   Now, I'm going to talk now about how  
3 a number of different groups in the world are  
4 beginning, not as rapidly as we would like, to  
5 look at new ways of risk assessment with  
6 allergens. I'm going to start by saying that  
7 whenever a new chemical is given, we wouldn't  
8 dream of testing it without looking into the  
9 chemistry and the biology. The quantitative  
10 way of doing this, and it was done  
11 qualitatively in the 30s by some brilliant  
12 people, the qualitative way today, of course,  
13 is called QSAR, quantitative structure  
14 activity relationships.

15                   What is the value of that in setting  
16 policy? Well, the value is it tells you so  
17 much. And I'll just give you one example. If  
18 you look at related chemicals and you know  
19 they've been used in man, what has happened.  
20 It's even richer if you know the doses that  
21 was used in man. What is the experience in

1 the lymph node? What is the experience in the  
2 guinea pig? And it even helps you in some  
3 chemicals if you don't know the patch-test  
4 concentration and you don't have the  
5 facilities for working it out on human  
6 volunteers, you can often make a shrewd  
7 assessment by just looking at closely related  
8 chemicals.

9               Now, let me give you an example that  
10 I've been through at least 15 times in my  
11 career and I suspect will occur another few  
12 times. We use large numbers of quaternary  
13 ammonium compounds. You guys, you women, you  
14 use them too. If you've ever used Zephrein to  
15 clean your skin when blood is drawn, if you  
16 ever used any of the first aid creams to clean  
17 your skin if you've cut yourself, if you've  
18 ever used the materials that soften fabrics in  
19 your washing machine, if you've ever, in the  
20 women, used anti-stat so you're going to have  
21 beautiful hair days, you've used quaternary

1 ammonium compounds.

2                   When you look at the QACs, if you  
3 put them in these various tests, they're  
4 almost always strongly positive, suggesting  
5 that they're potent allergens. But, in fact,  
6 if you know the biology, if you know cutaneous  
7 biology and dermatotoxicology, you'll know  
8 that a very, very shrewd Swedish investigator  
9 in the 60s showed that benzylcodium chloride,  
10 as an example of the group, cannot be  
11 patch-tested with normal controls. If you  
12 take a hundred controls, which he did, he  
13 found out that a dose that was negative in 70  
14 of them not only produced redness and swelling  
15 in a few of them, but in a few people it  
16 produced blisters. So it doesn't have a  
17 normal distribution of irritation.

18                   So the reason I bring this up is  
19 that there is so much human experience, that  
20 if you take advantage of it, not just reading  
21 the abstracts, but really read the

1 observations of the shrewdest observers we've  
2 got, many of the things that seem silly in  
3 dermatotoxicology begin to make sense.  
4 Benzylcodium chloride is only one such  
5 example.

6           Now I'm going to briefly go into  
7 some of the principles of the predictive  
8 testing. The first test is named after a  
9 deceased FDA official. He lived into his 90s.  
10 He devised many tests. He was another Albert  
11 Einstein like Jevelin (ph.) at the agency.  
12 Sheer intuition. He had no data. All he did  
13 was speak to Carl Langsteiner who was just  
14 about to win a Nobel Prize for figuring out  
15 how you can safely get a blood transfusion.

16           Langsteiner was dealing with leg  
17 sensitivity. Langsteiner simply suggested to  
18 Draize, just inject the material because that  
19 way you know it penetrates a group of times,  
20 wait a while, and challenge. It's quite  
21 interesting today that there's one laboratory

1 I know -- there is only one left that still  
2 uses it except they challenge topically. You  
3 can use this test and get all sorts of  
4 information. The test is no longer used.  
5 It's still an official FDA test. Nobody  
6 bothered to remove it from the list.

7 And you can actually do multiple  
8 doses so you can determine the threshold for  
9 induction and you can do, if the animal is  
10 sensitized -- it's the guinea pig -- multiple  
11 doses and get elicitation. It's of historical  
12 interest, but it would work brilliantly. It's  
13 just not the mini skirt of the year.

14 The second test that came along, Ed  
15 Buehler, who is living in retirement in the  
16 Cincinnati area, working at Proctor & Gamble  
17 for many years, said that, well, why inject  
18 the material. Why can't you just put it on  
19 the surface of the skin. So all the Buehler  
20 test is simply repetitive applications like  
21 the Draize test with occlusion. And he gives

1     you great recipes and great details exactly  
2     how you can occlude it. Very few people who  
3     use the test follow his details. So if you  
4     get a false negative, he says it's you just  
5     didn't occlude properly.

6                 Next you do it several times. A  
7     waiting period like in the Draize test. You  
8     challenge it. This is a dose response assay.  
9     In our laboratory, I've dosed many groups of  
10    guinea pigs at multiple doses to induce,  
11    multiple doses to challenge. It clearly is  
12    dose-response related for induction and  
13    elicitation.

14                The next person to come along was in  
15    the 60s, sat down. He studied the work of  
16    Draize. It's the late B. Magnusson working in  
17    Al Kligman's laboratory. He then went to  
18    Cincinnati and spoke to Buehler. And so  
19    Buehler had him at the occlusion. But he also  
20    knew, which is not so clear today, that  
21    irritation sometimes, but certainly not as is

1 implied always, increases sensitization. So  
2 we added irritation with sodium laurel  
3 sulphate.

4 And then, because he was an educated  
5 man, he knew that was going on in the  
6 vaccines. And so just the way the human  
7 vaccines have adjuvants in them, the adjuvant  
8 that he used was Forines complete adjuvant,  
9 which is mineral and tubercle bacilli. And  
10 you can sensitize more animals. And in his  
11 little textbook he gives you some of the  
12 examples.

13 The Magnusson assay is still done in  
14 some laboratories in various parts of the  
15 world. It is usually thought to be more  
16 sensitive, meaning you can sensitize more  
17 animals. But even that isn't clear today with  
18 another 30 years of history.

19 The last test which probably is the  
20 only think, Torkil, that you might not have  
21 heard of here so far, is my favorite test of

1 all of them at least in our laboratory. A  
2 very shrewd Czech intuitive dermatologist  
3 working for Hoffman Larouche and Jivodan in  
4 Switzerland, now in retirement, said, look,  
5 all of these tests have so many artifacts, can  
6 we use the guinea pig in open applications, no  
7 bandaging, no occlusion, no injections, and  
8 get answers.

9 He was the first one when he first  
10 wrote this up to stress dose. These are open  
11 applications repetitively, challenge with open  
12 applications, and multiple dosing. Since the  
13 guinea pig is large enough, you can do several  
14 doses in the same guinea pig. And with the  
15 OET, which only a handful of laboratories in  
16 the world use, you can gather irritancy data  
17 as well as sensitization data, threshold for  
18 induction, and threshold for elicitation.

19 So I would submit that before we  
20 discard guinea pig testing worldwide, that a  
21 few people study the massive literature that



1     has been built up. It is still very useful  
2     and will solve problems that will not be  
3     solved with any of the other assays.

4                 Now, when Draize went to say  
5     Lansteiner, he again, being an Albert  
6     Einstein, figured it out. What he did simply  
7     is he put multiple applications on the skin, 9  
8     or 10 over three weeks, a rest period like you  
9     have in the guinea pig, and a challenge. The  
10    Draize repeat insult patch test is still  
11    widely used, widely recommended by the FDA.  
12    And in many countries it's widely used.

13                There are two tricks to it. Draize  
14    didn't know that you needed occlusion in man.  
15    Boy, that's a minor modification. Secondly,  
16    he didn't know, but we now know, that, if you  
17    use the use concentration, you often get a  
18    false negative. You have to increase, as you  
19    do in many toxicologic assays, the dose to get  
20    the right answer.

21                Now, I won't comment very much about

1 the lymph node because you've heard a greet  
2 deal about it. I would only suggest two  
3 points in brevity. First, I would like to  
4 simply say that Dr. Kimber, who is the driving  
5 force behind much of this, is very, very  
6 careful when he lectures about it and writes  
7 about it not misusing a very clever assay. He  
8 clearly tells you it is not for elicitation.  
9 It doesn't measure elicitation. You can get  
10 no dose information about elicitation. And,  
11 secondly, he cautions you about  
12 oversimplifying risk assessment with it.

13           The second thing is, if any of you  
14 do use the local lymph node assay, I would  
15 encourage you not to read the summaries or  
16 abstracts. I'd go to the original ICCVAM  
17 report which validated it. And I'd look at  
18 all of the publications since -- and in my  
19 case, the unpublished data is more interesting  
20 than the publications -- to see how many cases  
21 we have.

1                   And it's clearly stated in the  
2   report where the sensitivity and specificity  
3   are not any where near 100 percent. There are  
4   so many exceptions. And there are so many  
5   more being discovered that it must be taken in  
6   total context with the rest of the data and  
7   not isolated and then denigrated because of  
8   the isolation.

9                   Now, I'm going to briefly talk about  
10   the literature of the gold standard. What is  
11   allergy, allergy contact dermatitis in man.  
12   Well, we, using the cancer model of the World  
13   Health Organization, IARC -- and Dr. Menne and  
14   his colleague Diane Wilberg, have also written  
15   on this -- believe that, like cancer, we know  
16   only fortunately of a very few compounds that  
17   produce cancer in man where we know of a  
18   thousand compounds that produce cancer or  
19   tumors in animals.

20                   So what IARC has done, they have  
21   tried to find a way, how did you deal with all

1 of these animal positive studies. Well, we've  
2 developed a similar system for doing  
3 evaluation of the dermatologic and allergic  
4 literature on allergic contact dermatitis.  
5 The reference is Benezra, Journal of  
6 Investigative Dermatology. And, basically,  
7 what we do is you look at each of the factors.  
8 What are the controls? What is the clinical  
9 data given in the presentation?

10 By doing this, you can  
11 quantitatively or qualitatively make an  
12 assessment. We use a six-point scale. Zero  
13 we believe the chemical is not an allergen in  
14 that publication. If it's five, I'm willing  
15 to swear on every Bible there is that it  
16 really is an allergen. But as a practical  
17 matter, we do this with every journal or paper  
18 that comes out, we rarely find papers that  
19 reach four or five. Maybe one or two or three  
20 a year. Most of them are down at the zero,  
21 one, two, and three level.

1                   So if any of you are going to work  
2   in this and begin to interpret the best gold  
3   standard, what's happening in man, I would  
4   strongly suggest you make a quantitative  
5   assessment of ever bit of the data.

6                   I'm going to talk very briefly about  
7   the epidemiology of allergic contact  
8   dermatitis. Torkil Menne, when he was a child  
9   and I was much younger, made the mistake of  
10   writing a paper about this. And it's really a  
11   very useful paper, Torkil. But, obviously,  
12   there is a great deal of confusion.

13                  Most of the epidemiologic studies  
14   are aimed at people walking into a  
15   dermatologist's office and now being tested  
16   with up to a hundred materials. Many of the  
17   positives do not connotate that they really  
18   ever had allergic disease. It is a positive  
19   that needs to be interpreted. Maybe they  
20   developed delayed antibody, but they never  
21   developed diseases.

1                   What this Panel is talking about in  
2   helping going forward, we're trying to  
3   prevent, not necessarily antibody; we're  
4   trying to prevent disease. And a simple  
5   example is, since I'm a free blood donor for  
6   many things in our laboratories, I have all  
7   types of antibodies to penicillin because I  
8   received impure penicillin as a kid and as  
9   young adult. But I can tolerate penicillin  
10   without any difficulty. You have to separate  
11   the laboratory aspect from the clinical  
12   aspect.

13                  Now, what are some of the reasons  
14   that we get positives that are not clinical  
15   disease? Well, many of the materials that we  
16   patch test with, including metals, are right  
17   to get a single patch to relate to the  
18   clinical diseases, we're near the margin of  
19   irritancy. So specifically with chromate in  
20   Europe, they use a half a percent, because  
21   most of the European dermatologists get a

1     years training. In the United States, the  
2     North American group, recommended half of  
3     that, a quarter percent, because we don't give  
4     our dermatologists very much training in this  
5     area unless they take a fellowship.

6             The excited skin syndrome, we used  
7     to think that irritation was local. But, in  
8     fact, if you got a little hand eczema here,  
9     which one out of 20 European-derived people  
10    have, or if you have got three positive patch  
11    tests on your back, you presumably release  
12    chemicals, presumably cytokines, and then skin  
13    elsewhere in the body suddenly becomes  
14    hyper-reactive.

15            How do you know that? Well, you  
16    just simply -- and we do this all the time  
17    probably in 30 percent of the patients we  
18    test. You wait two or three weeks; repeat the  
19    patches one at a time; and 30 percent of them  
20    disappear.

21            There's a huge difference when you

1 read the literature, you want to know where  
2 was the patch applied. Because the late  
3 Magnusson and Herzel showed 40 years ago that  
4 there is a two-fold difference between the  
5 upper back and the lower back. So at the same  
6 concentration, you're going to get a very  
7 different answer if the patch is at the upper  
8 back or lower back. All of these are the  
9 sorts of things that, if you really want to  
10 work this area, paying attention to these  
11 details are requisite.

12 Other factors, genetics. I told you  
13 that in one study there is as, as you'd  
14 expect, with two experimental allergens, a  
15 genetic effect.

16 Next, age, it is age related. We  
17 don't know as much as we'd like; but we know  
18 that, at least for irritation, very old  
19 people, and now I'm defining it as above the  
20 age of 60 to the age of 90, are less reactive  
21 than younger ones. They are also less



1 reactive to allergens. That has to be  
2 factored in when you examine the data.

3 Disease, patients with lymphoma are  
4 hyporeactive and we know a little bit about  
5 the mechanism. But if you're people like Dr.  
6 Jacobs who are dealing with leg ulcers, leg  
7 ulcers are the best adjuvant, much better than  
8 Forem's complete adjuvant, for sensitizing.  
9 We don't know the mechanism. It's probably  
10 multifactorial. Put a chemical on a leg  
11 ulcer, and you're going to sensitize to the  
12 weakest of allergens. Again, that all needs  
13 to be brought into the risk assessment.

14 Now, I'm not going to say that I'm  
15 an expert, because I'm not. I will say that  
16 I'm experienced. So when I look at trying to  
17 help people in our lab and elsewhere try to  
18 make judgments as to how to use chemistry  
19 efficiently to help man and animal, I  
20 basically spend just as much time looking at  
21 the QSAR as I do doing any study that I do.

1                   We do the local lymph node assay.  
2   We do human assays. We do diagnostic patch  
3   testing. We do it all. I still spend more  
4   time with a new chemical and an old one,  
5   looking at what has been learned. Jadhasson  
6   got us started. I look at the animal. And I  
7   look at the clinical data and epidemiology, or  
8   as strong as sit may be, and then try to make  
9   a weight of evidence approach.

10                  Now, in the last slide, I'm just  
11   going to bring you two more references. We  
12   really are beginning to make some  
13   improvements. Otherwise by judging the  
14   correct mass/unit area, and the reference is  
15   Wesley, a medical student in our laboratory,  
16   food and chemical toxicology for 357. We do  
17   have examples. And I'll go into it very  
18   briefly where clearly we're improving.

19                  The data isn't perfect, but it's  
20   looking good. First, from Denmark, we had  
21   Sweden, the data with chromate, adding ferrous

1 sulfate to cement -- not in the United States,  
2 in the countries where it's used -- the rate  
3 of chromate cement eczema allergic contact  
4 dermatitis is decreasing. It's not a perfect  
5 experiment, but it's good. There's a doctoral  
6 thesis from Denmark that will help you.

7               Second, a group in London has  
8 monitored. They test many, many patients in  
9 their system. And they've monitored two  
10 groups of chemicals. One group is our  
11 fragrance chemicals. As people are learning  
12 to use fragrance chemicals more appropriately,  
13 at least in one center, the rates seem to be  
14 going down of new sensitizations.

15               Another one is nickel. Dr. Menne  
16 was instrumental in legislation in Europe  
17 changing the exposures to nickel. And  
18 clearly, Dr. Menne told me -- I don't know if  
19 he's published it yet -- it's uncommon to see  
20 new young people in Denmark sensitized to  
21 nickel. Another triumph.

1                   The same group in London studied  
2     some of the rubber chemicals that go into  
3     rubber gloves. Those rates seem to be  
4     decreasing. So really sort of the bottom line  
5     is that I think we are beginning to make  
6     progress because we're beginning, only  
7     beginning, to understand some of the  
8     principles. These principles are adding to  
9     uncertainty.

10                  The last reference that I'll give  
11     you is Brukhman, B-r-u-k-h-m-a-n, Food and  
12     Chemical Toxicology, 391125, because this  
13     particular paper has the most complete  
14     collection of dose response clinical and patch  
15     test relationships that might help you in your  
16     deliberations.

17                  Now, I left out a few things that  
18     came up this morning that I should of thought  
19     of yesterday, so I don't have any overheads.

20                  First, really in people who work in  
21     this area, I know it sounds, the principle

1     simple, but the devil really is in the  
2     details. When you look at the data, you  
3     really have to know how it was produced.

4             Second, please don't think that  
5     studies with chemicals that we know a great  
6     deal about and we've studied 15 times and we  
7     finally by get it right tells you that with a  
8     new unknown chemical, because you're setting  
9     policy for the future, that we're going to get  
10    it right. In many of the studies, we've known  
11    the chemical is an allergen in man. We've  
12    tested and tested and tested until we finally  
13    got it right for that chemical. That does not  
14    predict that we are going to hit it right the  
15    next time.

16            The weakest area, but we're making  
17    progress in this, is the area of exposure.  
18    Something applied to a leg ulcer is going to  
19    be a very different risk that something in a  
20    shampoo. But please don't think that  
21    necessarily in a shampoo or in a soap is going

1 to wash off. But if it does wash off, you're  
2 clearly going to get a smaller dose. So the  
3 exposure and the percutaneous penetration data  
4 clearly need to be further developed before we  
5 are really going to understand it.

6 Now just to give you a challenge,  
7 and, hopefully, my dermatologic colleagues are  
8 going to simplify, give you the answer, give  
9 me the answer, we've started testing with a  
10 chemical that we thought was largely inert.  
11 We're testing now with gold salts. Gold salts  
12 are the second most common allergen in North  
13 America at the moment in terms of patch test  
14 cell mediated antibody. But it's almost  
15 impossible, it is rare, to find anyone who  
16 seems to have a clinical disease to gold.

17 Now, obviously, for investigators  
18 like me, that's a challenge. But I think it's  
19 also a challenge for you. When you look at  
20 the data, the techniques that are being  
21 recommended that out there, you always have to

1 look, what does the demonstration cell  
2 mediated immunity mean to a individual  
3 population and to the patient.

4 Ladies and gentlemen, thank you very  
5 kindly. I hope I've stimulated some interest  
6 in where this field is going. If there are  
7 any questions, I would be happy to attempt to  
8 answer them. If not, I'm sure my colleagues  
9 will be able to answer it.

10 DR. HEERINGA: Thank you very much,  
11 Dr. Maibach. And I'm sure you've stimulated  
12 some questions. Dr. Handwerger.

13 DR. HANDWERGER: In my practice of  
14 pediatric endocrinology, I see many, many  
15 children three to eight years of age who have  
16 eczema. If they don't have eczema, they have  
17 got bruises all over their body and lower  
18 extremities. How does eczema in these  
19 children affect their ability to become  
20 sensitized to chromium or other factors?  
21 That's my first question.

1                   DR. MAIBACH:   Should I handle them  
2   one at a time?   I'm not Albert Einstein,  
3   unfortunately.

4                   Did everybody hear that?   I'll  
5   repeat the question.   In a pediatric  
6   endocrinologic, many patients atopic eczema,  
7   all sorts of rashes.   What do we know about  
8   those types of dermatitis and their proclivity  
9   to allergic contact dermatitis?   Is that a  
10   fair paraphrasing?

11                  DR. HANDWERGER:   Yes.

12                  DR. MAIBACH:   Okay.   Intuitively, we  
13   know the answer.   So I'll give you the  
14   intuitive answer.   And then I'm going to give  
15   you what we really know because they're  
16   different.   Intuitively, you must think the  
17   way I thought, that the damaged skin had to  
18   lead to an increased incidence, frequency, of  
19   new sensitizations.   I mean that's really  
20   intuitively.

21                  Because intuitively, if you didn't



1 know anything about the experiments in in vivo  
2 percutaneous penetration, you'd think you'd be  
3 delivering more chemical; and you'd also think  
4 that the dermatitis is releasing the cytokines  
5 which are essential in both Type 1 and Type 2  
6 hypersensitivity. That's the theory.

7           Let's take a look at what we know  
8 about the practice. The practice is very  
9 unclear. Yes, certain people with atopic  
10 dermatitis do get sensitized. But, in fact,  
11 to many allergens, the best one that's been  
12 studies happens to be the poison ivy, poison  
13 oak chemicals. They have a decreased rate of  
14 sensitivity. So the intuition and the real  
15 human biology, we have a lot more to learn.

16           As a practical matter in my  
17 treatment, in my evaluation of resistant  
18 atopics who don't get well with dermatitis, we  
19 do look for allergy. They probably are  
20 partially protected.

21           DR. HANDWERGER: The second question

1 I have relates to cross-sensitization where  
2 exposure to one compound may increase your  
3 elicitation to chemically related compound or  
4 perhaps even a chemically unrelated compound.  
5 Can you comment on any aspect of that?

6 DR. MAIBACH: I'll comment on in  
7 general and in specific. In general, it is a  
8 devastatingly difficult area to work with in  
9 man unless the man, the human being, is  
10 exposed to a very unique type the chemistry.  
11 So when you look at our clinical reports,  
12 let's say with anything, you have got to look  
13 and say, if there isn't clinical data  
14 presented, did they really get a dermatitis;  
15 did they really have a use test. It's often  
16 uninterpretable.

17 You can study it, though, easily in  
18 guinea pigs. In guinea pigs -- and this work  
19 has been done with metals, and I can give you  
20 the reference. It's a book called "Metal  
21 Toxicology." And there is a chapter on skin

1 by John Bergern of Stockholm where he gives a  
2 dozen experiments that he and his colleagues  
3 have done.

4                   What he does is he takes nickel and  
5 cobalt, getting the purest nickel that he can  
6 get his hands on, which is not, unfortunately,  
7 100 percent nickel. And then after they're  
8 sensitized, challenges them with both. So  
9 there is a small body of data that helps in  
10 this area. But it's the challenge from the  
11 future for people like you to encourage us to  
12 do more of these experiments. Is that  
13 responsive to your question?

14                   DR. HANDWERGER: Yes.

15                   DR. HEERINGA: Dr. Meade.

16                   DR. MEADE: I wonder if you'd mind  
17 commenting. You somewhat advised to the Panel  
18 and the audience to look with a little bit of  
19 skepticism at some of the local lymph node  
20 data and call their attention to going back to  
21 the peer review report and looking at the

1 accuracy of that data.

2 I wonder whether you would mind  
3 commenting on the similar evaluation that was  
4 presented for the guinea pig data by that  
5 report.

6 DR. MAIBACH: Was that heard by  
7 everybody? I'll comment. I was specifically  
8 asked to comment: If you go into the ICCVAM  
9 list of chemicals that are clearly defined as  
10 a plus in the columns -- I went over this this  
11 morning -- there are many of those materials  
12 that are probably not allergens. Because in  
13 guinea pig testing, you need very  
14 sophisticated laboratory directors and  
15 readers, but mainly the directors, to know how  
16 to separate irritation from allergen. Many of  
17 those are false positives.

18 Conversely, many materials that  
19 clearly produce allergen in man are negative  
20 in all of these assays. They are negative in  
21 the lymph node assay. They're negative in the

1 guinea pig. And they're often negative in  
2 man. We don't have yet refined enough methods  
3 to deal with them.

4                   So when people talk about  
5 sensitivity and specificity in an intellectual  
6 sense and a practical sense, they really have  
7 to go back and peer review each of the papers  
8 with the degree of confidence method that I  
9 mentioned which, unfortunately, was not done  
10 because of time restraints in that ICCVAM  
11 Panel.

12                   DR. MEADE: I guess just then for  
13 clarity, would you agree based that on that  
14 panel report and what you're saying here, that  
15 the accuracy of the local lymph node assay is  
16 comparable to that of the guinea pig, for the  
17 data that's coming out.

18                   DR. MAIBACH: I would say that as a  
19 general statement which the report said that  
20 the methods are comparable. But they give you  
21 different information.

1                   Right now if I see a problem it's  
2   the fact that people don't quite understand  
3   how to interpret the data. I think one of the  
4   biggest problems we have in the false  
5   positives in the lymph node is so many  
6   irritants give us a positive. I would hate to  
7   lose all of those compounds to future human  
8   use if it's a false positive due to  
9   irritation.

10                  DR. MEADE: Thank you.

11                  DR. HEERINGA: Yes, Dr. Menne.

12                  DR. MENNE: I enjoyed your talk,  
13   Howard. My question is not for you. It's for  
14   the wood industry.

15                  I would like to ask the wood  
16   industry, you have plans or you must process  
17   this wood where you have plenty of workers  
18   exposed to dust and to the wood-containing  
19   chromate. And I would like to ask whether you  
20   have any epidemiological studies following  
21   such workplaces where you have incidences of

1 sensitization or elicitation.

2 And then after that, I have a  
3 comment for the Fowler paper.

4 DR. HEERINGA: Dr. Youngren.

5 DR. YOUNGREN: This is Susan  
6 Youngren. I just want to answer that. Mr.  
7 Morgan will be addressing that as well as Dr.  
8 Joel Barnhard from Elements will both be  
9 discussing that later today. Can you wait  
10 until they're ready to respond to your  
11 question at that point?

12 DR. MENNE: Thank you very much.

13 DR. HEERINGA: Dr. Menne, did you  
14 have something specific for Dr. Maibach at  
15 this moment?

16 DR. MENNE: No, not for Howard. I  
17 had a comment on the Fowler paper here. It  
18 was getting around now. And --

19 DR. HEERINGA: Dr. Fowler will be  
20 speaking later as well.

21 DR. MENNE: Dr. Fowler will come

1 here?

2 DR. HEERINGA: Yes.

3 DR. MENNE: Thank you.

4 DR. HEERINGA: Excuse me. I'm  
5 sorry. Please go ahead. That's not the case.

6 DR. MENNE: I think it is a  
7 beautifully done paper. But I will say that I  
8 completely disagree with the conclusion. And  
9 I think it's a very controversial conclusion.  
10 The paper is a continuation of the Nethercott  
11 material. And what these good colleagues have  
12 been doing is they have made an immersion  
13 study, that is to say an open test, of the  
14 different chromium concentrations.

15 It's a hexavalent chromate, and it's  
16 a concentration around 20 ppm. And in these  
17 pre-sensitized individuals, they see reactions  
18 after two to three exposures. And what they  
19 see is that they see papules and redness. And  
20 they also take biopsies. And they have  
21 reactions particularly around the sweat ducts.



1 And the conclusion is that this is an  
2 irritation.

3 And I will say that I completely  
4 disagree with the conclusion, because this is  
5 what we are seeing when we are making open  
6 tests with chromate, nickel, and the other  
7 compounds also. And the explanation the  
8 irritation is that they have no control  
9 material.

10 Now you should keep in mind that  
11 they exposed the skin for two days or three  
12 days with 20 ppm of hexavalent chromate. Our  
13 usual patch test concentration under occlusion  
14 is 1,770 ppm. So this is very, very far from  
15 the diagnostic patch test level. And I think  
16 it would not have been unethical to include a  
17 control material. And I'm quite convinced --  
18 I cannot say for certain.

19 But I'm convinced that a control  
20 material exposed to this very low  
21 concentration would have been negative. And I

1 think the Fowler study is actually in good  
2 concordance with the David Basketter study  
3 which was mentioned this morning where they  
4 have reaction to hexavalent chromate in open  
5 testing of 5 to 10 ppm.

6 We have a preliminary study with a  
7 few patients also on dipping the hands where  
8 we had reactions also down to 10 ppm. Thank  
9 you.

10 DR. HEERINGA: Thank you, Dr. Menne.

11 Just for the record, the paper  
12 you're referring to is the Journal of  
13 Occupational Environmental Medicine, 41 No. 1.

14 DR. MENNE: Yes. I only mentioned  
15 this because it was handed out.

16 DR. HEERINGA: No. That's fine. It  
17 was distributed. That's fair. Dr. Maibach  
18 and Dr. Younger and others will have an  
19 opportunity to speak again. They are  
20 scheduled to speak again.

21 At this point, I have 12:30. If

1       there are any urgent questions that you'd like  
2       to ask of Dr. Maibach at this point.

3       Otherwise, I'd like to suggest that we adjourn  
4       for lunch and then reconvene.  Let's adjourn  
5       for a one-hour lunch and reconvene at 1:30.

6                 Thank you very much.

7                 [Lunch break taken at 12:30 p.m.

8                 Session reconvened at 1:35 p.m.]

9                 DR. HEERINGA:  At this point in  
10       time, I'd like to call the Panel session back  
11       to order.  We're going to continue with our  
12       public comments.  Again, all representatives  
13       or individuals participating on behalf of the  
14       Forest Products Research Laboratory.  And at  
15       this point in time, I'd like to invite Dr.  
16       Susan Youngren, who is with the ACTA group, to  
17       make her comments.

18                DR. YOUNGREN:  Thank you very much.

19                One comment I would like to make is  
20       that the Panelist's will note that at the back  
21       of their document is a list of errors that we

1 found in the background document. And we have  
2 provided either corrections or comments on  
3 that. That will, also, obviously be submitted  
4 to EPA.

5 DR. HEERINGA: This is at the back  
6 of your handout.

7 DR. YOUNGREN: At the back of our  
8 handout of the slides, you'll find a list of  
9 the comments.

10 For example, one of the comments  
11 that was made early by Jonathan and Tim was  
12 that the fact that they talked about the  
13 treated articles such as treated wood do not  
14 bear pesticide labels or other communication  
15 methods to warn the population of hazards.  
16 However, this is incorrect. Since 1998,  
17 CCA-treated wood has had a label that warns  
18 the population about the hazards of arsenic.  
19 So we wanted to make sure that you understand  
20 that the fact that it is a treated article,  
21 that it is wood, exactly like we're talking

1     about with ACC-treated wood, it has been  
2     bearing a label.

3             I'd like to go over just briefly a  
4     couple comments and background on the MET and  
5     uncertainty levels. One thing about the MET,  
6     and we want to keep emphasizing this, that it  
7     is an elicitation threshold. We have seen  
8     documents that talk about the fact that  
9     possibly this could be used for induction.

10            We don't want to ever talk about  
11     that being used for induction or being used as  
12     synonymous in some way that it should be used  
13     as a protection method for induction because  
14     it is so much lower.

15            It is an elicitation threshold that  
16     elicits ACD in a hypersensitive population  
17     which is important, back to the statement that  
18     Mr. Aidala read, on the scope of protection  
19     that EPA is dealing with. That we are dealing  
20     with a very, very small amount of the  
21     population, that the MET is based on results

1 from patch tests in humans, as obviously was  
2 described by Dr. Maibach, regarding the fact  
3 that it is already an identified, sensitized  
4 population, and that you're applying it for 48  
5 hours with an occluded patch.

6 The 10 percent MET which was been  
7 described as an NOAEL for virtually all of the  
8 general population, or a no observed adverse  
9 effect level, because it protects the general  
10 population which is really where the concern  
11 that EPA has and 90 percent of the people that  
12 are known to the hypersensitive are already  
13 allergic. So you're obviously, depending on  
14 the prevalence rate, covering a large percent  
15 of the population from elicitation not just  
16 induction.

17 So the scope of protection is  
18 effected by the prevalence of sensitization in  
19 the general population. And you need to know  
20 that so you can look at the MET in the proper  
21 format. Additionally, a peer-review panel

1     that was looking at an EPA document on how to  
2     do risk assessment for the Office of Water --  
3     this is EPA Office of Water -- a peer-review  
4     panel described the 10 percent MET as  
5     analogous to an RFD.

6             For those of you who have dealt with  
7     RFDs, that's a reference doses. And reference  
8     doses always already have safety factors  
9     embedded in them. So that we've taken the 10  
10    MET, said that it's analogous to an RFD with  
11    protection factors. That would be the level  
12    that you would be comparing to human exposure.  
13    And we want you to be aware of the fact that  
14    was a decision by a peer-review panel. What  
15    we all believe are competent scientists due to  
16    the fact that in many ways you are a  
17    peer-review panel as well, looking at this  
18    information.

19            Talking about uncertainty or safety  
20    factors and the four factors that were listed  
21    by Drs. Chen and McMahon, interspecies,

1 intraspecies, product matrix, and exposure, we  
2 need to remind you that two of these are  
3 hazards factors that are really dealing with  
4 the toxicity issue. The intra- and  
5 interspecies, one is obviously dealing with  
6 the exposure portion if we're going to look at  
7 it from a risk assessment standpoint,  
8 obviously that's the exposure factor. And the  
9 product matrix, or sometimes also described as  
10 a vehicle matrix, can have a impact on both  
11 the hazard as well as the exposure. And you  
12 need to look at that when you're trying to  
13 determine whether or not you need to apply the  
14 factors or how you would apply the factors.  
15 And we'll go into more detail on that specific  
16 to ACC-treated wood a little bit later.

17 Keep in mind that we're saying that  
18 these factors need to be chemical specific and  
19 product-use specific. In other words, if I'm  
20 going to apply these to ACC-treated wood with  
21 chromium, it's going to be different than if I



1       were going to apply this to something that was  
2       a chemical that was going to be used as a  
3       cleaner of floors. The exposures are  
4       different, the product use is different,  
5       obviously; and the chemicals are different.  
6       And you need to keep both of those in mind.

7                 We also want to remind you that it  
8       is critical to evaluate the weight of evidence  
9       when determining the factor to use. You've  
10      got to look at all of the pieces when you put  
11      it together. And you need to evaluate the  
12      potential impacts of being overly  
13      conservative. Yes, we all want to protect.  
14      But we also need to make sure that we're not  
15      protecting to a degree that nothing is going  
16      to exist.

17                I'm going to try to summarize just  
18      the background that Howard and I went through  
19      which is almost an impossible task because who  
20      wants to follow up behind Dr. Maibach. But  
21      these are the jobs they give me. So what I

1 would like to just mention and just a couple  
2 things.

3 One is that the LLNA may be  
4 appropriate for estimating induction  
5 thresholds. But we believe that it's much  
6 more validation is needed before it is applied  
7 to quantitative risk assessment. And we've  
8 actually given you some quotes exactly where  
9 that has been stated.

10 The MET may be appropriate for  
11 estimating elicitation thresholds, but we  
12 don't believe elicitation levels are  
13 appropriate for regulatory purposes. We don't  
14 believe that they should go farther than that.

15 And then we talked about the TRUE  
16 Test patches. And we actually have a picture  
17 for you. We actually brought some so you can  
18 see what they look like for any of you who  
19 have not dealt with a TRUE Test patch, haven't  
20 taken yourself in for one of those or have  
21 taken a child, to show that in clinical

1     experience where applicable, in other words,  
2     where you actually have the data, we believe  
3     that these provide a lower bound on induction  
4     thresholds, a lower bound on active  
5     sensitization. And that safety factors are  
6     already incorporated when we're talking about  
7     these numbers. And we'll go into details how  
8     the numbers come out for chromium as we go  
9     along in our presentation.

10                 I'd like to take this time now to  
11     turn it over to Mr. Denny Morgan. And he's  
12     going to talk to you a little bit about what  
13     we call the world of wood and the world of  
14     ACC.

15                 DR. HEERINGA: Before you begin, Mr.  
16     Morgan, are there any questions for Dr.  
17     Younger from the Panel?

18                 Oh, yes, Dr. Siegel.

19                 DR. SIEGEL: Real quickly, can you  
20     expound on what you mean by lower bounds so  
21     we're all clear on that?

1                   DR. YOUNGREN:   Because the use of  
2   patch tests has been shown not to sensitize  
3   people, that if we're trying to determine what  
4   level is going to sensitize someone, that if  
5   you use the patch test and you don't sensitize  
6   people that's a lower bound on what induction  
7   level could be.   In other words, it's not  
8   going to be higher than that number.

9                   Does that make sense?   Do you want  
10   me to try again?

11                  DR. SIEGEL:   Yes, please.

12                  DR. YOUNGREN:   In other words, if we  
13   know that the TRUE Test patch is used at a  
14   level of 20 -- I'm pulling a number out of the  
15   air here -- then we would know, and no one  
16   becomes sensitized using that, that 40 is not  
17   going to be an induction level.

18                  Excuse me.   That 10 is not going to  
19   be an induction level.   I'm sorry.   I went the  
20   wrong way.   It's not going to be.

21                  DR. SIEGEL:   Yes.

1 DR. HEERINGA: Dr. Bailey.

2 DR. BAILEY: I thought in some  
3 situations -- is Dr. Maibach here?

4 DR. YOUNGREN: He is.

5 DR. MAIBACH: Yes, sir.

6 DR. BAILEY: Howard, sometimes in  
7 the diagnostic test patch kit it was my  
8 understanding that sometimes concentrations  
9 are exaggerated to bring forth an allergic  
10 reaction to certain substances. For instance,  
11 the isodiazlones, where we know that, let's  
12 say, 5 to 10 ppm, let's say, could be used,  
13 hypothetically, safely in maybe a shampoo  
14 product. If someone is experiencing an  
15 allergic reaction to isodiazlone, I believe  
16 the elicitation concentration is maybe 50 or  
17 100 ppm?

18 DR. MAIBACH: Correct.

19 DR. BAILEY: Okay. But if you ran a  
20 sensitization study with that concentration,  
21 there's a high probability that it would

1     induce the population with 100 ppm in a HIRPT,  
2     for instance.  If you could comment on that.  
3     I did some work in there with you.

4                   DR. MAIBACH:  Briefly, Susan's point  
5     was that there is a phenomenon that we try to  
6     avoid in diagnostic testing where one single  
7     patch sensitizes.  So in the past, we have  
8     before we understood what we understand today,  
9     we've had to lower concentrations on a number  
10    of occasions.  So it's a balancing act.  Too  
11    low, a single patch won't bring it out.  Too  
12    high, we actively sensitize with a few  
13    materials.  So I think that was her intent.

14                   But the second part of your question  
15    that we don't know of active sensitization to  
16    either the .25 percent in petrolatum used in  
17    the United States, the TRUE Tests used in the  
18    United States, or the half percent INPEP used  
19    in Europe, or the TRUE Test used in Europe.  
20    They're both the same.  Those TRUE Tests are  
21    the same.

1                   But I don't know without looking  
2   into our data bases how many human Draize  
3   repeat insult patch tests have been done with  
4   the diagnostic patch test materials. I  
5   suspect some have been done, but it's not in  
6   my head. But as a general rule, we know that  
7   in the Draize repeat insult patch test, if we  
8   really want to get a positive to work  
9   backwards from, we have to increase the  
10  concentration of many of the materials we use.  
11  Neomycin, which we sell at a half a percent  
12  and at one time that sensitized many people,  
13  in order to pick that up in the Draize Test,  
14  we had to go up five- to ten-fold.

15                  DR. HEERINGA: Thank you, Dr.  
16  Maibach. Any other questions?

17                  DR. HAYES: Can you help me with the  
18  T.R.U.E Test? You indicate that the safety  
19  factors are already incorporated. Can you  
20  expand on that a little bit more?

21                  DR. YOUNGREN: Well, again, it goes

1 from the fact that, if we are not inducing the  
2 population with that, that we already have  
3 enough safety factors incorporated because  
4 we're not doing what everyone has expressed  
5 concern about which is to induce additional  
6 people, in our case, with chromium sensitive.

7 DR. HAYES: So you've taken into  
8 account all these four safety factors or  
9 uncertainty factors that you've listed earlier  
10 in that test somehow.

11 DR. YOUNGREN: They have been  
12 because they have been done for so many years.  
13 We talk about interspecies versus  
14 intraspecies. Is that what you're asking me  
15 to go through each of those specifics?

16 DR. HAYES: The four of them, how do  
17 you eliminate them in the TRUE Test.

18 DR. YOUNGREN: I think you have from  
19 the standpoint.

20 DR. HAYES: I know you think you  
21 have. How had you done it.



1 DR. YOUNGREN: Well, obviously, I  
2 don't have to deal with intraspecies because  
3 I'm not going from animals to humans. We can  
4 talk about that. Intraspecies has been done  
5 for so many years, and we can talk about the  
6 fact that there are --

7 DR. HAYES: Intraspecies now?

8 DR. YOUNGREN: Intraspecies. So you  
9 and I are different. There's no question  
10 about that. Right?

11 How we're going to react is  
12 obviously a question. However, if the fact  
13 that we have 60,000 people in the United  
14 States that are tested every year with this  
15 test and we're not seeing additional  
16 sensitization coming from that, and that's  
17 every year using these; we believe that we  
18 have covered the intraindividual variability  
19 because of the numbers of people that have  
20 been tested and we can multiply that back a  
21 certain number of years.

1                   From the standpoint of the product  
2     matrix, they've worked very hard to get a  
3     matrix that would deliver it without providing  
4     additional irritation. So a matrix that is  
5     simple, again, just looking at what the  
6     exposure to the chemical is. That's a product  
7     matrix.

8                   From the standpoint of exposure, all  
9     we're trying to determine from this test is  
10    whether or not, based on the exposure that you  
11    have, you will become induced.

12                  That's the question I'm asking. And  
13    I'm saying we will not. And that's how we  
14    have dealt with the four safety factors that  
15    they list, but they list them for being  
16    applied to the LLNA. They have not listed  
17    that those need to be applied. And, in fact,  
18    I would take and look at them slightly  
19    differently if I looked at just straight  
20    safety factors for other things, these safety  
21    factors that have been listed by others to be

1 applied to an LLNA to get it.

2 No. Inter and intra, obviously, are  
3 ones that are normally used. But we can throw  
4 any in any variety of them. I've seen up to  
5 seven safety factors listed. And I have seen  
6 up to, you know, this is on other pesticides  
7 for systemic uses with a 10,000-fold safety  
8 factor required. Those are really hard to get  
9 to.

10 DR. HAYES: Thank you.

11 DR. YOUNGREN: Certainly.

12 DR. HEERINGA: Dr. Menne, Dr.  
13 Meade, and then Dr. Pleus.

14 DR. MENNE: You said that as  
15 industry you were more interested in induction  
16 than elicitation. And I think that's a very  
17 hard standard to cope with because you have  
18 actually many people sensitized in the  
19 population and Howard, for example, told us  
20 that many react to gold without having any  
21 skin disease.

1                   And another example would be the  
2   poison ivy. If you know you have the poison  
3   ivy contactality, you will not go out in the  
4   forest where you have the plant and you will  
5   not have the disease. So what is actually  
6   costly for the individual in disease,  
7   disability, and what is costly for the  
8   society, is not the inductionality that the  
9   elicitationality. And I think when you have a  
10   chromate which is actually ubiquitous in our  
11   surrounding, I think it's of the utmost  
12   importance that you think in elicitation and  
13   not in induction.

14                   DR. YOUNGREN: May I respond.

15                   DR. HEERINGA: Yes, you may.

16                   DR. YOUNGREN: The induction level  
17   being of importance was actually what has been  
18   stated to us by EPA as well in our discussions  
19   of what to do and how to deal with this for  
20   the fact that we're looking at the general  
21   population and not a hypersensitive population

1     when you're trying to estimate how to set  
2     levels for that. And that's where that came  
3     from.

4                     And I understand your concern. But  
5     we'll also be -- you know, I know others will  
6     be talking about the prevalence rate of  
7     chromium sensitive in this country. And we'll  
8     be talking about the fact that there is a  
9     very, very low prevalence rate. It's been  
10    stated as low as .08 percent. Which means  
11    that, if we're looking at that, we're already  
12    protecting 99.2 percent of the population  
13    without doing anything if we're looking at  
14    those that are being induced only above and  
15    beyond what's already there.

16                    And I know that there are a variety  
17    of other numbers that have been listed for  
18    what the population is that is sensitized.  
19    But we're dealing with the published data at  
20    this point.

21                    DR. HEERINGA: Dr. Menne, did you

1 have a follow-up?

2 DR. MENNE: Just to follow up. I  
3 think it's very difficult to quote this  
4 epidemiology because the data is weak. It is  
5 mainly extrapolation of data coming from patch  
6 testing of patients. And there's a few  
7 studies in Europe on background population  
8 epidemiology. There are some studies from San  
9 Francisco on nickel and neomycin. But  
10 there's no study on the general population  
11 epidemiology in the U.S. on chromate. It's  
12 not done.

13 DR. YOUNGREN: Thank you.

14 DR. HEERINGA: Dr. Meade has a  
15 question.

16 DR. MEADE: If you could clarify for  
17 me. I think I must have missed a point or  
18 misunderstood. Were you saying that, because  
19 you're not inducing people by testing them  
20 with the patch test, you think that you are at  
21 a safe level to protect for induction?

1 DR. YOUNGREN: That's correct.

2 DR. MEADE: How can you make that  
3 assumption when you're doing a one-time  
4 exposure as opposed to people that are getting  
5 repetitive exposures potentially at this dose  
6 level.

7 DR. YOUNGREN: For one thing, a  
8 certain number of these people are coming in  
9 not just on one time exposures. A lot of the  
10 people that are coming in with a rash are  
11 being already tested to determine whether or  
12 not they're going to get an additional rash.  
13 And so we believe with the level that we're at  
14 there we are going to be protecting people.

15 We can discuss whether or not you  
16 need to put additional safety factors on to go  
17 to lower levels, et cetera. That's where we  
18 are at this point.

19 DR. MEADE: Just to make sure that  
20 I'm clear. You state from that one patch,  
21 testing thousands of people possibly repeating

1     it several times, you think you're protected  
2     from repetitive exposure?

3                   DR. YOUNGREN:  We can go into the  
4     specifics of the repetitive exposure that we  
5     believe people are going to get which was one  
6     that we don't believe that there are high  
7     levels, if any level, of Cr(VI) that they're  
8     going to be exposed to on the ACC-treated  
9     wood.  And that the level chromium, if it's  
10    there, decreases over time and quite rapidly.  
11    And we have the data, and we presented the  
12    data to EPA showing that, that it decreases  
13    over time.  So you have got to keep that in  
14    mind.

15                   And, secondly, your repeated  
16    exposures, if you have any, are too much, much  
17    lower concentrations than anything that you  
18    would get in the patch test.  And there's also  
19    that that has to be put into the picture when  
20    you're doing it which is all of those pieces  
21    that have to be put together on why we believe



1       that level is protective.

2                       DR. MEADE:   Thank you.

3                       DR. HEERINGA:   Dr. Pleus and then  
4       Dr. Foulds.

5                       DR. PLEUS:   On Slide 3, you have a  
6       bullet point that says that 10 percent MET is  
7       analogous to an RFD.

8                       DR. YOUNGREN:   That was how it was  
9       described, yes.

10                      DR. PLEUS:   Can you just give me  
11       some details or expand upon that a little bit?

12                      DR. YOUNGREN:   The question was  
13       brought up to the peer-review panel for the  
14       Office of Water document on what they would do  
15       about things like dermal sensitization.   And  
16       their reply was they would use a 10 percent  
17       MET, and they described that as analogous to  
18       an RFD.

19                      When we went back, and in fact, I  
20       said it was equal to an RFD at one point.   And  
21       I was corrected by the Office of Water that it

1       wasn't equal to an RFD, that it was analogous  
2       to an RFD. I think that's maybe a  
3       questionable point.

4                       Now, I will say that the Office of  
5       Water said that they have never pushed and  
6       used it. They've never done dermal  
7       sensitization as an issue with anything. So  
8       they haven't set standards based on dermal  
9       sensitization. That's what the peer review  
10      Panel described it as.

11                     DR. PLEUS: Just a quick follow-up.

12                     DR. HEERINGA: Certainly.

13                     DR. PLEUS: I've been reading a lot  
14      of material for a lot of days, so excuse me.  
15      Did you go into detail in your report on this?

16                     DR. YOUNGREN: I thought we had.  
17      Just a minute. Can I look real quick?

18                     DR. PLEUS: You can look. And I'm  
19      sure I missed it, but if you can point that  
20      out for me.

21                     DR. YOUNGREN: You may not have.

1 DR. HEERINGA: Dr. Youngren, maybe  
2 we can come back to that.

3 DR. YOUNGREN: That's fine.

4 DR. HEERINGA: We can let everyone  
5 know. Thank you.

6 DR. YOUNGREN: That would be fine.

7 DR. HEERINGA: Dr. Foulds.

8 DR. FOULDS: Just going back to the  
9 safety factors incorporated, you stated that  
10 about 60,000 TRUE Tests are performed in the  
11 U.S. each year I think is what you said.

12 DR. YOUNGREN: Yes, that's what  
13 we've been told.

14 DR. FOULDS: And that did not induce  
15 any active sensitization. Is that to all  
16 substances tested on the TRUE Tests or just  
17 Cr(IV).

18 DR. YOUNGREN: We're just talking  
19 about Cr(VI) in that case.

20 DR. FOULDS: And how have you ever  
21 attempted to measure whether there is any

1 active sensitization or not from the TRUE  
2 Test? What follow-up studies have you ever  
3 done to actually investigate that?

4 DR. YOUNGREN: I have not personally  
5 done any follow-up studies. Howard?

6 DR. MAIBACH: The source of that  
7 quote, I'm not sure. So I'll tell you what I  
8 do know.

9 At the North American Contact Derm  
10 Group, we're very interested in active  
11 sensitization. We don't want to sensitize  
12 people. We've asked on a number of occasions  
13 are people getting the positive at 10 days, 2  
14 weeks, 3 weeks. And the answer is that with  
15 the exception of paraphenaline diamine, it  
16 hasn't been reported yet.

17 DR. YOUNGREN: Can I just reply to  
18 Dr. Pleus's question?

19 DR. HEERINGA: Yes, absolutely.

20 DR. YOUNGREN: It's page 13,  
21 footnote 33.

1 DR. PLEUS: Thank you.

2 DR. HEERINGA: This is response to  
3 the question --

4 DR. YOUNGREN: This is in response  
5 to the question about the RFD and analogous to  
6 the RFD.

7 DR. MENNE: Just a short comment  
8 concerning the patch test and sensitization  
9 from patch. We have done general population  
10 patch testing in Copenhagen in an unselected  
11 populations. And we did it in '91 and  
12 repeated it in '98. And in these two studies,  
13 we had some who participated both in the first  
14 and second panel. And we didn't see any  
15 sensitization to chromate in this group of  
16 individuals. So we have done a proper study  
17 on these things.

18 DR. YOUNGREN: Thank you.

19 DR. HEERINGA: Thank you very much,  
20 Dr. Menne.

21 Any additional questions on this

1       one? Thank you very much for a stimulating  
2       discussion.

3                       Mr. Morgan.

4                       MR. MORGAN: My name is Dennis  
5       Morgan. I'm the general manager of Forest  
6       Products Research. And I want to thank you  
7       the Panel for meeting today. I want to thank  
8       Mr. Jones and Dr. McMahon and Dr. Chen for  
9       raising this issue several months ago. It  
10      allowed me to meet Dr. Maibach. And some of  
11      the lecture that you've heard today, I've sat  
12      through many of them over the last few months  
13      to become somewhat educated on this. And I  
14      feel much more informed on the issue.

15                      Before I go into my presentation, I  
16      want to respond to Dr. Meade's question  
17      regarding the patch test and what we're  
18      talking about there.

19                      If you go through the uncertainty  
20      factors as Dr. Chen laid out and we have a  
21      test to develop an NOAEL and then we have

1 intraspecies variation of a factor of 10, what  
2 we're saying is, because this patch test is  
3 done over 60,000 people a year, the  
4 intraspecies or interindividual difference  
5 does not have to be 10 if you use the level of  
6 the patch test which is below where the LLNA  
7 and the other tests come out at. That's why  
8 we say it's a lower bound for the test.

9           The other two uncertainty factors  
10 that you talked about which can still be  
11 included. But as Dr. Youngren pointed out,  
12 we're separating in the uncertainty factors  
13 the difference between the hazard assessment  
14 and the use assessment. So at a certain  
15 point, and as you have seen the other  
16 presentations come together, the repeatability  
17 as you talked about is a use assessment which  
18 is different than the hazard assessment. And  
19 we're saying there's a point in there on the  
20 hazard assessment.

21           DR. MEADE: Thank you.

1                   MR. MORGAN: Treated wood has been  
2 around for over 50 years using chrom both as  
3 ACC and CCA. It's been used in Europe. It's  
4 been used in the United States.

5                   The points that I'm going to try to  
6 cover in this presentation are the dermal  
7 contact with wood preservatives, the  
8 hexavalent chromium and treated wood exposure  
9 data that we have, the practical exposure data  
10 considerations, and some risk model  
11 assumptions. I'm a little bit out of order  
12 because I kind of got through a couple of risk  
13 models assumptions in responding to that  
14 question.

15                  Hexavalent chromium, Cr(VI), is a  
16 major ingredient in the two major wood  
17 preservation products in the worlds. That's  
18 CCA and ACC. CCA is still used in the United  
19 States. It's not used for consumer products.  
20 It's still used for commercial applications.  
21 Approximately one third of all the utility



1 poles in this country are still CCA-treated.

2 ACC has been used extensively in  
3 Europe. It was one of the major products that  
4 when CCA was banned in certain countries in  
5 Europe, ACC was the substitute product that  
6 was adopted in Europe. ACC had some specialty  
7 uses in the United States that due to labeling  
8 issues, the current label holder has decided  
9 not to sell or are not being made.

10 About the middle of last year, they  
11 had very water cooling tower where it was  
12 chosen because of the very poor leachability  
13 of the chromium and copper out of the  
14 ACC-treated wood in comparison to leachability  
15 of arsenic coming out of the wood.

16 Why we put chrom chromium wood?  
17 It's not a preservative. It has virtually  
18 zero biological activity as a biocide in the  
19 wood. It's there to react with the organic  
20 material in the wood fiber to permanently fix  
21 the copper, or in the case of CCA, the copper

1     and arsenic, to wood. It's primary purpose is  
2     a fixation agent.

3                 We can go into the whole history of  
4     how this came about. But under a normal FIFRA  
5     deal back when this all started, I would  
6     probably not say it's a preservative. I would  
7     say it was an inert in there that was there as  
8     a binder. It's also used to dissolve the  
9     copper in the aqueous solution. One of the  
10    fortunate affects that it does is it does give  
11    a good corrosion inhibitor so treated wood  
12    material that's put together with metal screws  
13    and everything does not rapidly rust and you  
14    don't have decks or fences falling apart.

15                Not all exposures are the same. I  
16    think Dr. Youngren spoke to it. We talked  
17    about some other things. The risk assessment  
18    model that allowed the mouse LLNA data was  
19    originally started from was developed from  
20    cosmetics or personal care products, things  
21    that are intentionally put on the skin. You

1 know, they can be applied generally to almost  
2 any part of the body. Anywhere your hand can  
3 reach, you can put upon a personal care  
4 product.

5 Wood preservatives are incidental  
6 contact with the skin. They are aren't  
7 intentionally applied to the skin. They're  
8 applied to the wood. As Dr. Chen explained,  
9 they were pressure-treated wood. And where  
10 the exposure comes from is surface residue.  
11 And for hexavalent chromium, it's the surface  
12 residue of unreacted chromium that is at the  
13 surface.

14 Primarily, the exposures that you  
15 would see in treated wood would be to the  
16 soles of the hands and shoes and clothing.  
17 Originally, when I came back here, I brought a  
18 couple samples like the TRUE Test, and I had a  
19 piece of wood I was going to show you. It's  
20 kind of hard to get it underneath your eye and  
21 everything. But it didn't make it through TSA

1 screening for some reason.

2 I said that chromium on the wood is  
3 due to unfixed or unreacted chromium. Dr.  
4 Chen talked about the fixation process.  
5 That's a term of art that's used in the wood  
6 treatment industry. It's really the reduction  
7 of Cr(VI) to Cr(III) in the wood structure.  
8 The fixation reaction when it's complete -- I  
9 should say complete and the chemical  
10 equilibrium is a poor term. When it reaches a  
11 virtual point in the fixation in the wood  
12 industry, we have an arbitrary number. Where  
13 we say it's less than 15 ppm in the wood by a  
14 particular test we have, we say that's a  
15 complete fixation.

16 As a product reacts over time, the  
17 fixation goes down. I will tell you that this  
18 curve, the fixation curve, is a steep curve in  
19 the beginning. And it is very temperature  
20 dependent. At 70 degrees, it takes  
21 approximately four days to fix the wood. At

1     35 degrees, it can take six weeks.

2                     It's a well developed known  
3     reaction. And the rate of fixation for CCA  
4     and ACC is the same. The significant  
5     difference is we start with at lot more  
6     chromium on a relative basis in an ACC-treated  
7     wood than we do with a CCA-treated wood. So,  
8     therefore, to get to the same endpoint, it  
9     takes a longer period of time.

10                    Virtually every American is exposed  
11     to treated wood. We've been treating wood  
12     with hexavalent chrom since the 30s. Most of  
13     suburbia has decks, fence posts. As I said,  
14     about a third of the utility poles in this  
15     country are CCA-treated. It gets around quite  
16     a bit.

17                    During that period of time, I guess  
18     I'm sort of responding to a question Dr. Menne  
19     asked. We don't know of any ACC problem  
20     linked to treated wood. We don't know of it  
21     in treating plants; we don't know of it in the

1 use industry. I'm not going to say it isn't  
2 there because I haven't interviewed all the  
3 270 million Americans. But it has not been a  
4 significant issue.

5 In the last 25 years, the use of  
6 treated wood was gone up tremendously in the  
7 United States, while the prevalence rate of  
8 chromium ACD has gone down at the same time.

9 SAP has met on treated wood a couple  
10 of previous times. In 2000, the EPA did not  
11 assess the dermal sensitization hexavalent  
12 chromium in CCA-treated wood. The EPA staff,  
13 if I read the documents right, asked dermal  
14 sensitization and whether it should be  
15 assessed. And the SAP Panel at that point in  
16 time instructed the staff to review what the  
17 State of New Jersey had done with chromium  
18 assessment values.

19 That Panel somewhat continued in  
20 2003. Not the same SAP, but as part of the  
21 CCA that met again. And at that point in

1     time, they again did not review the dermal  
2     sensitization for the revised assessment for  
3     CCA-treated wood. That's not to say there was  
4     an overt point like this particular meeting  
5     for people to look at. And they were looking  
6     at a lot of other things with CCA-treated  
7     wood. So it may have been overlooked.

8                 We've reviewed the OSHA reports for  
9     the last 10 years. And we cannot find any  
10    data of reports of ACD cases specific to the  
11    exposure of hexavalent chromium involved in  
12    the production of chromium products. That's  
13    like at the manufacturing points where we make  
14    wood preservatives or where the chromic acid  
15    is made at.

16                Elementis is currently the major  
17    supplier in the world. And I believe they are  
18    the only manufacturer in the U.S. And they  
19    have no evidence of ACD reported in any of  
20    their production facilities. But I think  
21    Elementis will speak for themselves on that.

1                   We also went back and searched the  
2   Bureau of Labor Statistics data base, and OSHA  
3   does not have reports of dermal issues related  
4   to the subgroup of wood treatment plants for a  
5   10-year period 1993 through 2002.

6                   There was also a conference on wood  
7   treatment plants in Germany a few weeks ago.  
8   And all the ACD and dermal sensitization was  
9   not the issue of the conference. There was a  
10  discussion of dermal issues at wood treatment  
11  plants. The members of the treating industry  
12  that there, did not report any ACD or dermal  
13  irritation at their plants.

14                  Well, this has been kind of an  
15  unusual registration. And I think most of the  
16  people sitting at this side of the table will  
17  agree with me on that. When ACC came up,  
18  because the registration came up because it  
19  hadn't been used in the United States, there  
20  were a lot of discussions about it. Well, the  
21  EPA sent one of their senior staff members to



1 Europe to visit some treating plants and look  
2 at some production.

3 The report of that trip reported  
4 that there was no incidence of ACD in the  
5 treating plants or at the consumer use. And  
6 the staff member interviewed the people that  
7 she had met.

8 Again coming back to risks and  
9 toxicity, with ACD the induced sensitized  
10 person is the nonreversible side of that. The  
11 elicitation side, as pointed out, that is a  
12 reversible. That is the symptom that we see  
13 there. But ACD as far as the elicitation or  
14 what we see, is reversible and it is  
15 avoidable.

16 Some of the issues that have come up  
17 in the past just to bring you up to speed.  
18 EPA has determined that Cr(VI), at least for  
19 wood is not a cause of death. We don't have  
20 any acute poisoning deaths. It's not a cancer  
21 problem in treated wood. And it doesn't have

1 any reproductive affects.

2                   Again, sort of coming back to the  
3 uncertainty factors. The uncertainty factor  
4 protect against ACD should be based upon the  
5 nature of the endpoint. This is a reversible  
6 endpoint. This is not a reproductive. It's  
7 not an endocrine disrupter. The elicitation  
8 is reversible and avoidable affect.

9                   You've seen some stuff that proposed  
10 a factor of 3,000. These are sort of the  
11 default factors in the uncertainty. It's the  
12 combination of the all the uncertainty factors  
13 being proposed by staff. And the total is  
14 3,000. It's the maximum number in each group.  
15 I think that there were some comments by Dr.  
16 Griem that were discussed this morning where  
17 he talks about the interspecies uncertainty  
18 factor and how that should be Round 1 for his  
19 assessment of the chromium product.

20                   We also got into the patch test  
21 which we'll hear again. But because of the

1 size of that -- what we're saying in that is  
2 you can take the animal studies. But you have  
3 to look at them in terms of also the human  
4 data that's out there. And if applying the  
5 uncertainty factors takes you far below what  
6 we're currently doing with human folks, you  
7 have to examine that and take a look at that.  
8 We're saying that human data has to be a point  
9 on that.

10 The exposures, the combination of  
11 all these uncertainty factors are very  
12 tremendous given a lot of the other human data  
13 that is just beyond the LLNA data. A factor  
14 at 3,000 just blindly applied as a default  
15 factor coming in can eliminate a lot of  
16 chemicals. It will end up eliminating a lot  
17 of home-use pesticides. It will eliminate a  
18 lot of treated-wood products. And it would  
19 eliminate a lot of household products around  
20 if it's just blindly looked at from this one  
21 study.

1                   I want to thank you for the time.  
2   And I will be happy to answer questions at  
3   this time.

4                   DR. HEERINGA: Thank you very much,  
5   Mr. Morgan. Are there questions from the  
6   Panel? Dr. Meade.

7                   DR. MEADE: In listening to what  
8   several of you have had to say, I'm beginning  
9   to question whether the issue is really not  
10   the use of the local lymph node assay, but the  
11   uncertainty factors that people have  
12   associated with it. Is that really the issue?  
13   It's not so much that the raw data, the EC3  
14   value that is set by that assay is  
15   inappropriate.

16                   Because if you look back at the data  
17   that's been presented and you just look at  
18   those factors, they get scaled way up because  
19   of the uncertainty factors applied. And from  
20   what you were just talking, is that really  
21   your concern?

1                   MR. MORGAN: That's one of the major  
2 concerns that we're talking about in this. I  
3 think in the case specific which we'll kind of  
4 do another round robin, there are some other  
5 issues within the LLNA test that will bring to  
6 the forefront with the local lymph node assay.

7                   DR. HEERINGA: Yes, Dr. Hayes.

8                   DR. HAYES: I think it was one of  
9 your earlier slides. You made the statement,  
10 "The use of treated wood in decks has been  
11 increasing dramatically in the last 20 years  
12 while the prevalent of chromium sensitization  
13 has decreased." Do you have that data?

14                  MR. MORGAN: Which data?

15                  DR. HAYES: Either that it's gone up  
16 for the wood usage and that the prevalence has  
17 gone down.

18                  MR. MORGAN: Do I have it here to  
19 present to you? No, I don't; but I can get it  
20 to you. The data, we based upon the sales of  
21 the underlying chemicals that are reported and

1 the increase in the usage. Chromium is -- the  
2 only preservative used for chromium is in  
3 treated wood.

4 DR. HAYES: You've got that data.  
5 What about the prevalence data?

6 MR. MORGAN: Well, there will be a  
7 later speaker who will speak to the  
8 prevalence. But there are some studies by the  
9 North American Dermatological, Howard's group,  
10 that reports the prevalence rates every 15  
11 years.

12 DR. HAYES: That's a pretty strong  
13 statement. And there's no data that I've seen  
14 to support it.

15 MR. MORGAN: That will be presented  
16 later this afternoon or tomorrow.

17 DR. HAYES: Thank you.

18 DR. CHU: I have two questions.  
19 These are exposure-related. The first  
20 question is: Are you aware of any study data  
21 to indicate that to what extent, say,

1 schoolchildren are exposed to chromium when  
2 they are at play in the playsets that are  
3 built of pressure-treated wood? That's the  
4 first question.

5                   And the second question is: Why do  
6 you contend that, from the pressure-treated  
7 wood there is a minimum of transferring from  
8 the pressure-treated wood of chromium to a  
9 person's skin? What if this chromium-treated  
10 wood has been cut in a factory where the  
11 workers saw the wood, where the sawdust flies  
12 in the air, or attached on the skin? Are  
13 there any studies to indicate that the release  
14 of chromium there is a minimum because these  
15 are all considerations when a regulator tries  
16 to set a standard to protect the workers as  
17 well as the public.

18                   MR. MORGAN: I'll restate your  
19 questions, and try to answer them. The first  
20 question is: Is there any data to identify  
21 the exposure to children to treated wood?

1 DR. CHU: Yes.

2 MR. MORGAN: There is quite a bit of  
3 data on that. If the question is: Is there  
4 any data specific to ACC-treated wood? The  
5 answer is no. There is a great deal of data  
6 for CCA-treated wood. And what we're talking  
7 about is the exact same use pattern. And so a  
8 2 by 6 that's put into a deck or used as a  
9 fence post, the children are going to have the  
10 same exposure to that wood as they would to  
11 CCA-treated wood.

12 The difference that I think, as Mr.  
13 Jones alluded to earlier, is the actual  
14 surface residue between the different  
15 treatments may be different. That's a  
16 separate component of the overall issue.

17 Now, is your question: Do we have  
18 surface residue data for ACC-treated wood?

19 DR. CHU: Yes.

20 MR. MORGAN: I'm glad I got that  
21 point. I think that Dr. Layton, Dr. Dang, and



1 several of us are discussing the appropriate  
2 protocol to develop that data to EPA's  
3 satisfaction.

4 DR. CHU: Yes. Part 2 of the  
5 question.

6 MR. MORGAN: Part 2 of the question  
7 is on cutting the wood and the exposure. In  
8 cutting the wood, you're going to expose a  
9 fresh surface area. But the reaction rate is  
10 not different in the interior of the wood as  
11 it is on the surface of the wood. In fact,  
12 it's generally quicker within the interior of  
13 the wood because the chromium reacts with the  
14 organic fibers. So you don't have the  
15 artificial limit of no organics that the air  
16 would interface. So within the wood, it gets  
17 to the cell structure. And it will react on  
18 the surface of that cell structure and reduce  
19 from Cr(VI) to Cr(III).

20 The second part of that was the dust  
21 issue that is involved with that and the

1       creation of sawdust and everything. I believe  
2       that's the issue.

3                     That is sort of a two-fold question.  
4       One is where it's done in another factory and  
5       everything, there are precautionary measures  
6       that are handled in almost all wood-cutting  
7       issues in the United States where wood,  
8       treated or untreated, is and the saw dust is  
9       generated in a commercial sense. So the other  
10      issue -- you also have an issue of had long  
11      after treatment does the decay take place.

12                    The longer you are away from  
13      treatment, the more the Cr(IV) is reacted to  
14      Cr(III). So you have Cr(III) in the wood  
15      rather than Cr(IV). If it's 70 degrees  
16      Fahrenheit and you're 10 days after treatment,  
17      you aren't going to find any Cr(VI). If  
18      you're 40 degrees, you may be six weeks.

19                    DR. HEERINGA: Dr. Chu, any  
20      follow-up?

21                    DR. CHU: Earlier this morning we

1 heard from Dr. Menne the issue is not just as  
2 it relates to chrom, hexavalent chromium.  
3 And, in fact, there is some data suggesting  
4 that trivalent chromium may well be also the  
5 culprit, too. The reason that it's not  
6 indicated here because of the absorption.

7 Now that you have a situation  
8 potentially that the trivalent chromium  
9 exposed to either the general public or the  
10 workers, how do you address that, the safety  
11 issues? Yeah.

12 MR. MORGAN: Well, I think if you're  
13 talking about the specifics that are in the  
14 Hansen paper that came up as part of the  
15 study, we have to look at a lot different  
16 issues involved with that. And I'm going to  
17 give you an engineer's approach to this, not  
18 necessarily a toxicologist's approach.

19 First of all, as I read that  
20 particular study, you had a water soluble  
21 chromium system. The trivalent chromium that

1 is a result of the reduction in ACC-treated  
2 wood from Cr(VI) to Cr(III) is generally water  
3 insoluble. So they test for two different  
4 species of wood. I think that the issue is  
5 whether chromium chloride is analogous to  
6 whatever chromium complex we end up with in  
7 the treated wood.

8           The other issue that's related to  
9 that is whether from ACC-treated wood or  
10 CCA-treated wood. CCA-treated wood has a lot  
11 of wipe studies that were generated for the  
12 risk assessment task force so that we have  
13 some idea of what the trivalent amount of  
14 chromium is at the end of the fixation  
15 process.

16           When we talk about hexavalent  
17 chromium, we have a certain time frame after  
18 processing where we're going from hexavalent  
19 to trivalent. And after that, we're talking  
20 nothing but trivalent. I think that in my  
21 discussions with the gentleman to my right,

1 the trivalent has not been a significant issue  
2 because they looked at it -- my believe belief  
3 is they look at it -- with the CCA.

4 DR. CHU: Thank you.

5 DR. HEERINGA: Dr. Morgan, I have a  
6 question. You have pointed to the European  
7 use of ACC applications in treated wood. Two  
8 questions: What portion of the market share  
9 does ACC represent in terms of treated wood  
10 use in Europe? And is treated wood used in  
11 decks and walks and other things as extensive  
12 there as it is here in the States?

13 MR. MORGAN: The answer to the  
14 second question is, no, not nearly as much.  
15 And to somewhat put it in relative terms, my  
16 understanding is about 70-plus percent of all  
17 the treated wood is the North American market.  
18 And the rest of the other 30 percent is spread  
19 through the rest of the world.

20 In Europe, depending upon what  
21 country you are in, the ACC can range of up

1 the 50 percent of the treated wood in the  
2 country and to zero in some other countries  
3 because of the different regulations. My  
4 market survey puts the number about 35 percent  
5 of all the wood through Europe.

6 DR. HEERINGA: Thank you.

7 Any other questions for Mr. Morgan  
8 from the Panel? Dr. Chen.

9 DR. CHEN: I think I need to make  
10 some clarification. One thing that we  
11 discussed earlier in the morning, when we use  
12 a human sensitized population in the  
13 uncertainty factor, we are at that time  
14 because they are using the sensitized  
15 population. So we are using the uncertainty  
16 factor of 3. It's not 10. It is reduced to  
17 3.

18 The second thing that I need to  
19 clarify is that, for the newly treated, wood  
20 fixation state is not complete and both of the  
21 chromium is in the Cr(VI). In general, that

1 we believe that the Cr(VI) is much more potent  
2 when we talk about sensitization.

3 And once a fixation step is  
4 complete, basically it staying in the Cr(III).  
5 So when we see the newly increase of use of  
6 the treated wood, not necessary means the  
7 increase chance of the exposure to the Cr(VI).  
8 And the Cr(VI) and Cr(III) become an major  
9 important. We need to differentiate between  
10 these two.

11 And the third thing that we need to  
12 mention is that, in the chromium when we see  
13 those kind of patch tests and those kinds of  
14 things, we do have one concern that those  
15 people that are going to have both those patch  
16 tests, usually they are kind of going to the  
17 dermatologist for some kind of health concern.

18 But in general, that general public  
19 most of the time they're exposed to Cr(III)  
20 not really Cr(VI). So in this case, it's  
21 possible that the general public may not have

1 the chance to be induced for Cr(VI). So this  
2 does have this kind of concern. So I just  
3 needed to point this out.

4 DR. HEERINGA: Thank you for those  
5 three points. Any questions? Mr. Morgan.

6 MR. MORGAN: May I respond?

7 DR. HEERINGA: Sure. Absolutely.

8 MR. MORGAN: When Dr. Chen talked  
9 about the factor of 3 in the Nethercott study,  
10 we're kind of talking at two different issues.  
11 It's what the study is and what's going  
12 forward. What we're basically saying is that  
13 on the interspecies, if you test 60,000 people  
14 every year, the uncertain on 60,000 people  
15 should be 1 is what we would propose.

16 In the sensitized population that  
17 Dr. Chen addressed or in the addressment of  
18 that study, the Nethercott study, they used a  
19 factor of 3 with a population of 54 as the  
20 test subjects.

21 DR. HEERINGA: I'm sure Dr. Maibach



1       mentioned it this morning. But what is the  
2       dose in the TRUE Test patch?

3                   MR. MORGAN: Eight ug/cm2.

4                   DR. HEERINGA: I do recall that now.  
5       Thank you.

6                   Any additional questions from the  
7       Panel?

8                   I think we'll continue with our  
9       sequence of presentations. Dr. Maibach, are  
10      you up?

11                  DR. MAIBACH: Yes, sir.

12                  This will be brief; I'm sure you'll  
13      be delighted.

14                  I was asked to comment on the  
15      patient's referred to the University of  
16      California San Francisco Environmental  
17      Dermatosis Clinic. The clinic started in the  
18      60s. It still goes. Patients can be referred  
19      by any health care worker. And they're  
20      usually referred with an undiagnosed  
21      eczematous eruption or a diagnosed eczematous

1 eruption that's not getting better in which  
2 the health care worker or the patient says,  
3 well, maybe I'm allergic to something such as  
4 the treatment.

5                   And we, of course, because of  
6 Bonneviv in Denmark in the 1930s, we have used  
7 chromate as has everybody else for almost all  
8 of these patients. When we started in the  
9 60s, we had a screening panel of about two  
10 dozen. Now we have a bare minimum of about  
11 65. And if it's an occupational patient or a  
12 woman or a man who has a dermatitis on their  
13 face, it might be 100 or a 120 separate  
14 chemicals under this wall aluminum chamber.

15                   In the patients who are at chromate  
16 issue -- we have two types. One type which  
17 used to be not uncommon were cement workers.  
18 At one time in California, up to maybe 10 to  
19 15 years ago, these people worked the way I  
20 did as a high school student. I spent a  
21 summer in this job. And my body was immersed

1 on these hot days in mixing cement and it was  
2 all over me.

3 Some of these people, these  
4 professional cement masons, they've been  
5 studied in two Ph.D. theses, one in Norway and  
6 one in Denmark. They were often sent because  
7 their dermatologist knew they were cement  
8 masons and they had a hand dermatitis. So  
9 that's one population.

10 That has vastly decreased in our  
11 catchment which is Southern Oregon, Nevada,  
12 and California for the most part. We still  
13 see, now that the dermatologist are less  
14 familiar with cement eczema, we still see the  
15 occasional patient with cement that we  
16 realize, we take the history and put two and  
17 two together and test them. So even now in  
18 2004, we still see the occasional one.

19 But it's really disappearing. Not  
20 because we've added ferrous sulfate the way  
21 it's been added in certain countries in

1 Europe, but just because of the changing work  
2 practices. The cement is delivered in big  
3 trucks. It's a much cleaner occupation.

4 But we still see patients as you  
5 will see in the patch test data who are  
6 chromate positive. I mentioned this morning  
7 that it's one of those materials that, if the  
8 history doesn't fit, we often repeat it to see  
9 if it was just a marginal irritant and hence  
10 would not be repeatable as a single patch or  
11 if it was excited skin and, again, would not  
12 be repeatable.

13 After the cement masons, we see  
14 several patients a year who seem to fit a  
15 clinical syndrome. They really do seem to be  
16 allergic to the chromate leached from the  
17 leather shoes. Once we make the diagnosis,  
18 the outlook or prognosis is fairly good. We  
19 put them in substitute shoes for six months,  
20 nine months. Many of them can go back to  
21 regular shoes. Some of them continue to wear

1 the substitutes for long periods of time.

2 In the past, and by that I mean  
3 greater than a decade ago, certain paints had  
4 for functional purpose chromate added. And we  
5 were looking for those patients because we  
6 were thrilled when we found one when we would  
7 really make an intervention. They obviously  
8 became painters without chromate. We haven't  
9 seen one of those in a decade.

10 We used to have a certain small  
11 chromium plating industry in our catchment.  
12 We don't see those anymore. That's obviously  
13 done in some other part of the United States  
14 or the world. Our last primer chromate  
15 patient was again over a decade ago. I think  
16 the industry practices have changed.

17 Now, when you take the ones that we  
18 can explain, the rest go into the category of  
19 gold. They are a mystery. We believe if it's  
20 repeatable, that they probably do have  
21 cell-mediated immunity. They do have delayed

1 sensitivity. But we cannot find a cause and  
2 effect relationship. We cannot define a  
3 disease. But one of your next speakers is  
4 going to help us find hidden sources of  
5 chromate. Maybe we'll be able to explain it  
6 after your presentation.

7               Now as I said, the explanation when  
8 you look at that statistics from centers that  
9 don't have the time and the leisure to go into  
10 the depth that we do, one is: Is the patch  
11 test positive without a relevant history, just  
12 simply excited skin. Cytokines going around  
13 the blood stream. When they decrease, the  
14 positive patch will not be repeatable.

15               Do they have an irritant response?  
16 Now, it's quite interesting that a really  
17 interesting thing to me at least is that the  
18 patients, the 50 percent that we can not find  
19 a disease to go with the patch test, all of  
20 those almost by definition are able to wear  
21 leather-chromated shoes.

1                   So in summary, I would simply say  
2   that chromate has been studied energetically  
3   for decades, but new things are being learned  
4   all the time. The work that you referred to  
5   is the Hansen study from Dr. Menne's  
6   laboratory and department was a revelation.  
7   We somehow missed the significance of  
8   trivalent chromium before. I suspect there  
9   are many things that you can instruct, you can  
10  help in policy with our colleagues and  
11  governments all over the world that will  
12  answer many other questions in the years to  
13  come.

14                   Thank you.

15                   DR. HEERINGA: Thank you very much,  
16  Dr. Maibach.

17                   Are there any questions in response  
18  to Dr. Maibach's presentation?

19                   DR. ISOM: I was wondering on those  
20  50 percent that you said you cannot explain,  
21  is there an age distribution or is that just

1     general population?

2                   DR. MAIBACH:   There is undoubtedly  
3     an age distribution.   I don't know it.   But I  
4     suspect that Torkil Menne does or Iain Foulds  
5     does.   Do any of you know the unexplained?   Is  
6     there anything unusual about their age  
7     distribution?

8                   DR. FOULDS:   Not that I'm aware of,  
9     no.   I'm just a little bit concerned about the  
10    high rate of unexplained rate.   Often it's  
11    said that unexplained reaction is sort of a  
12    reflection of your own knowledge.

13                  DR. MAIBACH:   Fortunately, I am  
14    aware of that.

15                  DR. FOULDS:   I wouldn't like to  
16    imply that as far as you're concerned, Howard.  
17    I feel that most of my positives are relevant,  
18    that I can usually find a reason for them.   I  
19    was interested that it was as high as 50  
20    percent here.

21                  DR. HEERINGA:   Any other questions



1 or comments? Okay. Seeing none, let's move  
2 on to our next element in this presentation.  
3 Dr. Youngren.

4 DR. YOUNGREN: I'm the last element  
5 in this presentation so you guys can all get  
6 ready to breathe a sigh of relief.

7 And, Dr. Foulds, I'm glad that you  
8 are brave enough to say those things about Dr.  
9 Maibach.

10 DR. FOULDS: He's going to hate me  
11 now.

12 DR. YOUNGREN: I'd like to talk  
13 specifically about the Cr(VI) assessment  
14 because, obviously, that's our concern.

15 The most frequently referenced and  
16 relied upon study for establishing a MET for  
17 Cr(VI) has been the Nethercott et al. study  
18 that was done in 1994. And you're going to  
19 get a lot of details a little bit later from  
20 another speaker. But this is where they took  
21 102 chromium sensitive volunteers, ran them

1 through a first set of the study, decided that  
2 54 met a very strict sensitization criteria,  
3 and then they recorded the positive responses  
4 over a dose response set of different doses.

5           There was one in 54 subjects who  
6 responded to the lowest Cr(VI) exposure. And,  
7 in fact, that person was further tested  
8 because it was such a surprise to get them at  
9 that that they discovered that they basically  
10 would react to anything including taking a  
11 shower. So they were obviously a very  
12 sensitive person to not just chromium but to  
13 everything. So you wonder really whether or  
14 not there was a true reaction or if they were  
15 just an anomaly in some ways.

16           The result for the 10 percent MET is  
17 the .089 ug/cm2. And Dr. Chen mentioned this  
18 in his presentation. The 10 percent MET has  
19 also been looked at for other studies. And  
20 Scott and Proctor in their document of 1997  
21 did a benchmark dose model and looked at a

1 variety of other studies that had been done  
2 and came up with a range of different MET  
3 values, 10 percent MET values, based on the  
4 fact that they were also done for different  
5 things. You've got dichromate acid. You've  
6 got it being done in a neutral solution.  
7 Chromic acid in an alkaline solution. And as  
8 you can see, the numbers range. In this case,  
9 they range from .55 to 12.50 ug/cm2. And keep  
10 in mind, this is in comparison to the value of  
11 .089 that was found in the Nethercott study.

12 Dr. Boukhman and Maibach in 2001  
13 took all of this data, and they did a  
14 statistical analysis of these studies with  
15 running both a log probit model and a  
16 truncated log normal model. In putting all of  
17 this data together, again, we have been  
18 emphasizing all the way through here, looking  
19 at the weight of the evidence, they came up  
20 with a 10 percent MET of 0.72 of chromium per  
21 cm2 of skin. Again, this is for all the data.

1 And we believe that you should be looking at  
2 the weight of the evidence and putting all of  
3 the data together.

4 We'd like to talk briefly about the  
5 LLNA and be being specific for Cr(VI). This  
6 is another error that we found in EPA's  
7 background document which was sent to the  
8 Panel. In the background, they stated that  
9 LLNA study for Cr(VI) in Kimber et al. was  
10 done in acetone and olive oil. It was not.  
11 It was conducted with DMSO. And for those of  
12 you -- I had to learn these things -- DMSO  
13 enhances skin penetration and is also thought  
14 to be a strong irritant. And, obviously, it  
15 could affect the values you would get.

16 We believe that if you're going to  
17 assess treated wood, you need to use an LLNA  
18 study that would be conducted with water  
19 because that would simulate our exposures,  
20 because sweat which basically is how you would  
21 be getting the Cr(VI) or maybe a little bit of

1 water if that might be the naked baby sitting  
2 on it. But with mainly about sweat, putting  
3 your hand down, sweaty, the Cr(VI) then going  
4 onto your hand. So we want to look  
5 specifically at that.

6 And there actually have been a  
7 couple studies that have been done, Ryan in  
8 2002, used water as a vehicle and ran the LLNA  
9 and the EC3 at 44 ug for Cr(VI) cm2 determine  
10 that it wasn't a sensitizer. So if we ran the  
11 vehicle, which is comparable to the expose,  
12 Cr(VI) is no longer a sensitizer. Which then  
13 questions the fact of whether it would be a  
14 sensitizer in the type of exposure that we  
15 would be having.

16 Ryan also ran a 1 percent L92 which  
17 is a surfactant. He was trying to find  
18 something to use as an aqueous solution.  
19 However, there is a question of whether or not  
20 that in itself is causing some irritation.  
21 And so whether or not the LLNA values that

1     you're seeing here, the EC3 of 15, also may  
2     have been actually irritation rather than  
3     sensitization. We can't answer that question,  
4     obviously. We might be able to go back to Dr.  
5     Ryan and see whether he has got his data and  
6     be willing to go through that. But at this  
7     point, I can't go there. I'm just  
8     hypothesizing here.

9             All of this compares to Dr. Kimber's  
10    results that were mentioned in the background  
11    which was from a 1995 report which was done in  
12    DMSO which is a strong irritant where you got  
13    an EC3 of 10.

14            If you look at all of this data and  
15    I just presented here to show that we did go  
16    through all of this, and then we went ahead  
17    and graphed it. And you find some interesting  
18    things on this graph. The top line is the  
19    Kimber DMSO set of data. The blue line is the  
20    1 percent L92. The blue line is just EC3 --  
21    excuse me. The red line, just so you can see

1     it, so it jumps out at you, is to see where  
2     you are trying to cross this number. And then  
3     the water numbers, keep in mind, that we still  
4     didn't find anything at 44 micrograms of  
5     Cr(IV) cm<sup>2</sup>. That was the highest that was  
6     tested. They stopped at that point.

7             And you'll note a couple of  
8     interesting things. One of them particularly  
9     with the 1 percent L92 is the fact that we get  
10    this leveling off effect as you go on. And so  
11    then the question does come up as whether or  
12    not there was some irritation that was going  
13    on rather than sensation. And a question of  
14    why doesn't it continue to go up because you  
15    would expect it to.

16            It's also important to keep in mind  
17    that the EC3 or SI3 is a value that ICVAAM has  
18    decided was the point of departure, shall we  
19    say, that this is where you determine it. But  
20    it's interesting that it's not until you get  
21    to 22 micrograms that you start really seeing

1 things above that as you're looking at it. So  
2 you have got all of those.

3 Also if you want to compare sort of  
4 what the ratio is between water and L92 or  
5 water and the DMSO, keep in mind you have got  
6 to compare down there where water is. So  
7 you're comparing the 44 down to about 14.  
8 You're not comparing zero to whatever the  
9 number came. And we'll bring that up in a few  
10 minutes.

11 Uncertainty factors. This is  
12 specific to LLNA. This isn't specific to  
13 anything else. This is talking about where  
14 we'd apply them. EPA has set a value of 3 for  
15 interspecies, a value of 10 for intraspecies.  
16 But they applied a matrix or vehicle EPA value  
17 for 10. We disagree with that mainly because  
18 of the Cr(VI) testing that was done in DMSO  
19 which was shown to be at least 30-times higher  
20 than with water. And water is the appropriate  
21 vehicle for this actual use. So we actually



1 would propose a uncertainty factor of less  
2 than 1.

3 I know there's probably some  
4 snickers going on like, yeah, you got to be  
5 kidding, a .5? But, obviously, 1 would be  
6 fine.

7 Secondly, when we go down to the  
8 exposure, and this has come up already in one  
9 discussion, which is that EPA has a value of  
10 10. And I realize that these numbers that I'm  
11 giving this, 3, 10, 10, and 10, are the  
12 numbers that were in the background document.  
13 But I think they've changed slightly. And I'm  
14 not sure if they're going to keep changing.  
15 Some of them, I know, got changed based on the  
16 comments that came in from Dr. Griem.

17 But we don't believe that the  
18 repeated dermal exposure is going to increase  
19 your uncertainty because the repeated dermal  
20 exposure, again, as I said before, if it  
21 occurs to any Cr(VI) and some of that is based

1 on when the wood gets into the system and then  
2 when you would actually be exposed to it, is  
3 decreasing amounts of chromium over that time.

4 One of the issues that has come up  
5 is obviously what is a level that you're going  
6 to be exposed to. We do know from the  
7 standpoint of testing fixation that it does  
8 take some time particularly temperature  
9 dependent. However, we also believe that if  
10 you make wood, treat wood when it's really  
11 cold out, you're probably not going to be  
12 building with it very quickly either.

13 In other words, if I'm going to  
14 treat wood when it's cold in Minnesota, I'm  
15 probably not going to build a deck with it  
16 when it's quite that cold either because you  
17 can't dig footings. I've lived up north. And  
18 so you got to keep that in mind when you're  
19 talking about really how the exposure is going  
20 to occur and when you're going to actually  
21 have exposure versus wood moves very quickly

1 through the system when it's warm. For  
2 anything trying to get a deck built right now,  
3 you're probably looking at a month or to two  
4 out before you can get someone to come out and  
5 give you an estimate.

6 The wood move very quickly from the  
7 wood treater to Home Depot, Lowes, wherever  
8 your local lumber mill is, lumber seller, to  
9 you to the consumer or to the person building  
10 the deck if NIOSH is concerned about the  
11 worker. But again it's fixing very quickly at  
12 that point as well. So we believe and we know  
13 that the Cr(VI) continues to decrease to the  
14 point where there is no Cr(VI).

15 And as Mr. Morgan said, we're  
16 finishing working through a protocol so that  
17 we can get the wipe sample data that will be  
18 comparable to the wipe samples that were done  
19 with CCA-treated wood.

20 And the same thing with what the  
21 transfer factors are, that is in the works.

1 We don't believe that we will see anything  
2 different than what we have seen with  
3 CCA-treated wood with fixation being complete  
4 when we're at the same point in fixation.

5           There have been multiple assessments  
6 of chrom dermal toxicity as well as chromium  
7 assessments. And I just want to go through a  
8 couple things because we think they are  
9 important for you to keep in mind when we're  
10 talking about dermal sensitization.

11           USEPA's Integrated Risk Information  
12 System, or IRIS, has always been sort of the  
13 gold standard for what toxicity is within the  
14 Agency. And they report on dermal  
15 sensitization for Cr(VI). And the IRIS  
16 document on Cr(VI) was updated in 2003. And  
17 they state that, "The concentrations of  
18 hexavalent chromium in environmental media  
19 that are protective of carcinogenic and  
20 noncarcinogenic effects are likely to be lower  
21 than the concentrations required to cause

1 induction of allergic contact dermatitis."

2           They say, "Because the dermal  
3 irritation and dermal sensitization are the  
4 primary concern through the dermal exposure  
5 route, no further detailed assessment is  
6 necessary because any concerns are dealt with  
7 through an assessment of cancer and noncancer  
8 endpoints."

9           In looking at what was done with  
10 CCA-treated wood, we believe that following it  
11 through the cancer and noncancer endpoints,  
12 there obviously would be no concern. And we  
13 also believe that the levels when we look back  
14 and we can back calculate what those, quote  
15 unquote, "acceptable" levels would be based on  
16 playing on your deck and looking at systemic  
17 effects or carcinogenic effects which really  
18 doesn't come from the dermal issue; but the  
19 systemic affects for ingestion or dermal  
20 exposure that they would be protective for  
21 causing induction of allergic contact

1 dermatitis.

2                   The Office of Solid Waste, or OSWER,  
3 who spoke earlier today, also have reported  
4 and also have in their documentation that they  
5 also depend solely on this IRIS assessment.  
6 They state that IRIS remains in the first tier  
7 of the recommended hierarchy as a generally  
8 preferred source of human health toxicity  
9 values. Interestingly, it remains in the  
10 first tier. It's the only one in the first  
11 tier of the recommended hierarchy.

12                   And the majority of contaminated  
13 site soil cleanup levels are based on  
14 potential soil ingestion rather than dermal  
15 exposure. We looked at a variety of ones  
16 where the information was out there to the  
17 general public of clean-up levels and how they  
18 had been established. And we were aware that  
19 they're not based on, in most cases, on dermal  
20 exposure.

21                   However, we want to question the

1 fact that people do contact the soil. They  
2 sit on the soil, play on the soil. And yet as  
3 far as we can find, there have been no reports  
4 of ACD from this contact which would question  
5 the fact in many cases the levels are  
6 thousands of times higher than they would be  
7 if we were to go and pick one of the numbers  
8 proposed. In fact, it's probably a million  
9 times higher than the number that's been  
10 proposed by the Office of Pesticide Programs.  
11 And I really wonder whether or not we really  
12 need to go to that extent.

13 The SHEDS assessment for those of  
14 you who weren't involved with the 2001 and  
15 2003 assessments of CCA-treated wood, SHEDS is  
16 a model that was created and modified to look  
17 at exposure for wood playsets and decks to  
18 assess the risk from both arsenic but also  
19 chromium to children exposed. And the  
20 adequacy of the exposure parameters that were  
21 used in the SHEDS assessment were looked at by

1 two separate SAP panels.

2 The SHEDS model uses tox endpoints  
3 other than dermal sensitization. This follows  
4 the recommendation that is in IRIS. And as we  
5 said earlier, Mr. Morgan mentioned, that when  
6 the SAP was asked in 2001 what they should do,  
7 you know, what EPA should do, they were told  
8 to go back and look at the New Jersey  
9 assessment for how they set their clean-up  
10 levels for chromium. And in the 2003  
11 assessment, the dermal sensitization was again  
12 not specifically addressed.

13 We have been told that it wasn't  
14 addressed because they felt that all the  
15 numbers that they had gotten off of  
16 CCA-treated wood were at such levels that they  
17 weren't of concern. But, again, they weren't  
18 numerically or quantitatively assessed.  
19 Actually, it wasn't even mentioned.

20 They did assess chromium dermal  
21 exposure. And when you run those numbers from



1 the standpoint of systemic effects -- and  
2 those are out there on the internet. Any of  
3 us can run them -- there is no cause for  
4 concern based on systemic effects which would  
5 go back to the IRIS methodology that says that  
6 those levels would then be acceptable.

7 EPA has just recently come out in  
8 February of this year with an occupational  
9 risk characterization for exposure to  
10 CCA-treated wood. And they state that, "This  
11 report assesses exposures and risk to the  
12 potential receptors associated with exposure  
13 to arsenic and Cr(VI)."

14 They have said, "To address the  
15 concern for potential skin irritation and  
16 allergic potential for Cr(VI) from  
17 occupational exposure and in accordance with  
18 OPP policy, it was concluded that  
19 precautionary label statements should be  
20 included on the CCA wood preservative  
21 treatment solutions used in pressure treatment

1 facilities."

2 To cover what you were questioning  
3 regarding the NIOSH question, this is EPA's  
4 method to deal with dermal sensation.

5 Interestingly, though, if you go on,  
6 the document notes that, "Endpoints selected  
7 for use in the CCA occupational risk  
8 assessment as a result of the October 2000  
9 meeting, do not include dermal exposure."

10 And we want to understand why would  
11 we think that dermal exposure and dermal  
12 sensitization is important to a child playing  
13 on a playset or sitting on a deck. It is as  
14 important as of a couple months ago for a  
15 worker. We don't understand how OPP's policy  
16 can be one way for one thing and one way for  
17 another. We personally agree with their  
18 policy that they have here that we don't need  
19 to go as far as they've done with dermal  
20 sensitization that they're proposing now.

21 This is a discussion that we have

1     had over time. And here's a slide for us on  
2     the use of patch test for active sensation.  
3     And we know based on sales and other  
4     information, that 60,000 people are being  
5     tested every year in the U.S and they're not  
6     being sensitized. We can run through all  
7     kinds of numbers here on the fact that there  
8     are 293 million people in the country and  
9     there are 9 million visits to the  
10    dermatologist. Now that's not 9 million  
11    people visiting the dermatologist. But that's  
12    how many happened.

13                 It seems dermatologists are doing  
14    very well here. And that there are 60,000  
15    tests conducted or .02 percent. The initial  
16    positive for Cr(VI) shows between 1.8 and 9  
17    percent positives. But only about half of  
18    those are positive on follow-up tests which  
19    leads us to do the math all the way out to  
20    find that 99.999 percent are not Cr(VI)  
21    sensitive.

1                   I would like to show you some of the  
2    numbers that have come up in this discussion  
3    and it answers that, obviously, came up  
4    earlier, which is what is the concentration of  
5    the TRUE Test patch. And it's 8 micrograms of  
6    chromium per cm<sup>2</sup>. And this is based on .23  
7    percent in a gel on paper. And we actually  
8    went through that calculation versus a patch  
9    test which was done in a Finn Chamber which is  
10   0.5 pet petrolatum or Vaseline for those of us  
11   who are not quite as sophisticated. And that  
12   comes up with basically the same number of 7,  
13   8 micrograms.

14                  The LLNA from DMSO that Kimber did  
15    had a level of 10. In 1 percent L92, it was  
16    15. Kligman 1966 was cited in Schneider &  
17    Akkan in 2003. And this was extrapolated by  
18    Schneider & Akkan to come out to be a level of  
19    111. There were multiple sources cited in the  
20    LLNA in Schneider & Akkan in 2003 to come up  
21    with a level LLNA of 116. And then again with

1 water from the Ryan 2000, we don't get it as a  
2 sensitizer at 44 micrograms of chromium per  
3 centimeter squared.

4           There's a range here, but it's quite  
5 a range from, you know, 7 to 116 or even  
6 possibly higher since we don't know what  
7 happens with water at 44. And we'd like you  
8 to just contrast this with a number that has  
9 been suggested by EPA at 1.0018 micrograms of  
10 Cr(VI) per centimeter squared as a level that  
11 we should use a level of concern.

12           I'm going to summarize. And I don't  
13 have the numbers in here, so I'm safe. We do  
14 believe that LLNA is for induction only. We  
15 don't believe that it has been validated for  
16 use in quantitative assessment. And including  
17 the author and one of the prime people behind  
18 the LLNA has said that we also want to make  
19 sure that we state that it cannot be used for  
20 evaluating thresholds for elicitation because  
21 we have seen that posed by some people.

1                   The MET is for elicitation only.

2   And we want to remind you that there is a  
3   large amount of information that is available  
4   for clinical experiences with Cr(VI). And we  
5   believe that when you're evaluating chromium,  
6   Cr(VI) particularly, and ACC-treated wood, you  
7   need to look at the weight of the evidence and  
8   the wealth of the evidence as a number of the  
9   reports state.

10                  The reports on LLNA state you must  
11   look at it, and, in fact, human data is the  
12   best data that should be used and should be  
13   used first before any of these other tests.

14                  From the standpoint of the case  
15   study, we believe that EPA's assessment is  
16   overly conservative. Estimated levels of  
17   Cr(VI) from exposure to ACC-treated wood are  
18   significantly lower than the levels used in  
19   clinical tests which don't result in  
20   sensitizing people. And we believe that  
21   exposure to ACC-treated wood will not increase

1 the number of chromium sensitive individuals  
2 in the general population.

3 I'd like to take this opportunity to  
4 thank everyone for allowing us to come and  
5 speak and to lay out our concerns regarding  
6 the assessment that has been presented by EPA.  
7 And we will be glad to answer any questions.  
8 If there are any additional references,  
9 please, let us know. Thank you.

10 DR. HEERINGA: Thank you very much  
11 Dr. Youngren. Are there any questions? Dr.  
12 Hayes.

13 DR. HAYES: On your last slide  
14 before your summary.

15 DR. YOUNGREN: Yes.

16 DR. HAYES: My recollection in  
17 reading most of these articles that there  
18 wasn't much in them to indicate any  
19 analyticals as to the amounts present.

20 DR. YOUNGREN: The amounts.

21 DR. HAYES: These ug/cm2. In most

1 the articles, it didn't say that they did  
2 analytical to actually determine that's what  
3 was there. They dilute it to that or they  
4 accepted it as the value.

5 Do you have any insight into that?  
6 How good are these numbers?

7 DR. YOUNGREN: Which set of numbers?  
8 I know that the TRUE Test and the patch test  
9 numbers have been checked very accurately.

10 DR. HAYES: Have they gone back, and  
11 they've checked them even after shelf life;  
12 and it's still the number?

13 DR. YOUNGREN: Yes. Because are  
14 very much of an advocate about the fact that  
15 those are exact numbers. And if, in fact, you  
16 go on there, for example, those who sell the  
17 T.R.U.E Tests, the allergen patch tests that  
18 we have some here, you go onto their web site,  
19 they give quite specific details about their  
20 testing.

21 DR. HEERINGA: Dr. Maibach.



1 DR. YOUNGREN: Do you want to  
2 respond to the LLNA at all?

3 DR. MAIBACH: The TRUE Test was  
4 approved by the biologics division of the  
5 Agency. And, intermittently, they have  
6 provided that analytic data, and it is a very  
7 stable system.

8 DR. HAYES: That is really the only  
9 one that we know for sure that these analytics  
10 are what they say they are?

11 DR. MAIBACH: About 15 years ago,  
12 another system in petrolatum was approved by  
13 the dermatologic division of the Agency. And  
14 those numbers, as I recall, were not quite as  
15 stable but were within an 80 percent margin.

16 DR. MENNE: I just wonder whether  
17 your second to the last picture where you're  
18 making a comparison of active sensitization  
19 data and experimental data, if there's a  
20 little mix up of different things. Because we  
21 have a mix up of two systems. The one system

1 is a diagnostic test system is designed in a  
2 way so that we can apply it maybe once in a  
3 lifetime or twice in a lifetime on patients.  
4 And the intention is that it should not be  
5 sensitizing. So we have intentionally  
6 selected a concentration that is not  
7 sensitizing and this is not irritating.

8 The LLNA are using doses which are  
9 intended to illustrate a hazard for a chemical  
10 when you come in contact with consumers. And  
11 that is to say it's also taking into  
12 consideration that such exposure might be  
13 repeated maybe daily or lifetime. So I think  
14 it's a very -- it's maybe a little misleading  
15 to put them up side by side. Because one test  
16 is for illustrating a hazard by a lifetime  
17 exposure, and the other one is a diagnostic  
18 test to illustrate whether an individual is  
19 sensitized and it's used once in a lifetime.

20 Thank you.

21 DR. HEERINGA: Yes, Mr. Morgan.

1                   MR. MORGAN: I understand the  
2     difference that you're driving at. We did  
3     this for illustrative purposes. And, again, I  
4     think Dr. Meade picked up on this point. It  
5     is the application of uncertainty factors.

6                   As you said, the sensitization deal  
7     is a once in a lifetime. And it's at a level  
8     that you want to make sure you want to  
9     sensitize it. As you've described the LLNA,  
10    it's for daily use going on. If you look at  
11    the first four numbers on the slide, they are  
12    fairly close together. The LLNA gives us  
13    numbers between 10 and 15. The diagnostic is  
14    between 7 and 8.

15                  We aren't saying that they aren't  
16    there. We're talking about the level of  
17    uncertainty factors that have been applied to  
18    the analysis. Repeatability is a separate  
19    issue. I think this goes more to direct  
20    intraindividual intraspecies uncertainty  
21    factor that's been applied when we test 60,000

1 people a year and we don't sensitize them.

2 DR. MENNE: I still think it's a  
3 good idea to put them up side by side. It's  
4 very different things.

5 DR. YOUNGREN: I understand what  
6 you're saying.

7 DR. MEADE: I'd just like to comment  
8 on your suggestion that to be more appropriate  
9 the LLNA should have been run using water as a  
10 vehicle. And I guess I would ask you whether  
11 you would expect if dermatologists -- and I'll  
12 ask the dermatologists -- ran an open  
13 epicutaneous test in place of a patch test and  
14 just dropped water on the back of an  
15 individual containing the compound whether  
16 they would expect to see a response.

17 Water is not an appropriate vehicle  
18 for the local lymph node assay. It is  
19 nonoccluded. There is another than the  
20 surfactant abilities of the vehicle or the  
21 fact that the vehicle evaporates and leaves

1 the material on the skin that keeps that test  
2 article against the skin. If you're proposing  
3 to run it in water, you really should propose  
4 not to run it at all because it would be an  
5 invalid test.

6 And in making the comparison between  
7 water and L92 and DMSO and suggesting that  
8 possibly it's the irritant effect of either  
9 L92, the surfactant or DMSO, that, again, is  
10 the purpose of the control. There is no more  
11 DMSO in the high dose of chromium than there  
12 is in the vehicle which is DMSO. So you're  
13 controlling for the irritant effect of DMSO.

14 The DMSO or the L92 may play some  
15 role in initiating those factors in the skin  
16 causing cytokine release; and, therefore,  
17 affecting Langerhans cell migration. But  
18 simply the irritant effect that you get false  
19 positives in the local lymph node with potent  
20 irritant compounds that you are testing is a  
21 very different effect than what you were

1     proposing here for the vehicles.

2                   DR. YOUNGREN:   Do you want to  
3     respond as a dermatologist to the comment?

4                   DR. HEERINGA:   Dr. Maibach.

5                   DR. MAIBACH:    For a change, I know  
6     the answer.   We did an open epicutaneous test  
7     many years ago for validation, unpublished and  
8     probably never will be published.   But we were  
9     able to open application in the open  
10    epicutaneous test to sensitize in a  
11    dose-related manner with both petrolatum as  
12    the vehicle and water as a vehicle.

13                  DR. MEADE:    With chromate?

14                  DR. MAIBACH:   Yes, with chromate,  
15    potassium dichromate.   Now, of course, that's  
16    the guinea pig and not man.

17                  DR. MEADE:    How many repeat  
18    applications did you do?

19                  DR. MAIBACH:   It's actually run as a  
20    21 day assay.   And then you have a rest period  
21    and then a challenge.   It's really a

1     remarkably good test.  It's just a shame it's  
2     so much work.

3             The second part is an intellectual,  
4     religious, rhetorical issue.  I'll go through  
5     the logic, but there is no solution.  And it  
6     confounds a great deal of diagnostic -- of  
7     predictive testing both in the guinea pig and  
8     in man and in the mouse.

9             We don't have a method today to deal  
10    with the question that you bring up.  And I'm  
11    sure you've run across it in your laboratory.  
12    If you use DMSO as a background subtract  
13    control.  Which you certainly would do, you  
14    then have the irritancy of the DMSO; but you  
15    don't have the irritancy of the allergen that  
16    you study.  In this case, it's chromate.  The  
17    chromate has a separate irritancy.

18            So in essence, in order to do that  
19    in a guinea pig is very difficult.  And you  
20    have the same problem in the lymph node assay  
21    because, if you want to do the irritancy

1 control for the combination to both irritants;  
2 well, that's the test. So it's intellectual,  
3 logistical problem and probably produces many  
4 false positives in animal and the lymph node  
5 testing.

6 DR. HEERINGA: Dr. McMahon.

7 DR. MCMAHON: I'd just like to  
8 provide a few clarifications of my own to the  
9 last presentation.

10 It is true that in the background  
11 document regarding uncertainty factors that  
12 there was an application of a large  
13 uncertainty factor. But I believe I also  
14 stated that other possibilities were other  
15 uncertainty factors were possible there. And  
16 actually that is, as you have heard earlier,  
17 that's one of questions to the Panel regarding  
18 the magnitude of uncertainty factors and how  
19 they should be applied. That was but one  
20 example.

21 In citation of the 2001 Boukhman and



1     Maibach paper regarding the weight of the  
2     evidence, I note that the studies cited were  
3     from the 1960s. And you've also seen some  
4     newer dated data that we have provided in our  
5     presentation regarding minimum elicitation  
6     thresholds.

7                     With regard to the IRIS statement  
8     that the concentrations of hexavalent chromium  
9     are likely to be lower than those required to  
10    cause induction, that statement is there. But  
11    they keep leaving out the last sentence which  
12    says, "However, these concentrations may not  
13    be lower than concentrations required to  
14    elicit an allergic in individuals who have  
15    been induced."

16                    I just wanted to provide those  
17    clarifications to you. Thank you.

18                    DR. HEERINGA: Thank you, Dr.  
19    McMahon. Dr. Chu.

20                    DR. CHU: My question refers to the  
21    testing of Cr(VI) in water. As any

1 investigator would know, applying an aqueous  
2 solution on the ear of a mouse is extremely  
3 difficult because it has fur. And a pure  
4 aqueous solution applied on it, it just  
5 doesn't stick. It may well be the reason why  
6 in other Ryan studies the SI surfactant and  
7 DMSO have been added in order to wet the skin.  
8 Could you elaborate, please?

9 DR. YOUNGREN: That is correct. But  
10 I just wanted to illustrate the fact that Dr.  
11 Ryan did go ahead and do water because he felt  
12 that there was an issue regarding the fact  
13 that, when we're talking about exposure really  
14 in aqueous solution, what we do comparable or  
15 have we put on a potentially a safety factor  
16 here because of that.

17 The other question comes, as I  
18 understand it, that you can't keep water  
19 necessarily on the mouse's ear. But also does  
20 that water with the compound also stay on the  
21 human. I don't want to get into that kind of

1 discussion. But, again, that was where some  
2 of it come up. And, again, we're just  
3 reporting the data that is there.

4 DR. HEERINGA: Dr. Meade.

5 DR. MEADE: Just a very quick  
6 comment to that. I think that possibly the  
7 purpose of that was a little bit misstated  
8 there. The sole purpose of that paper was to  
9 find a vehicle that was appropriate for  
10 testing chemicals that are only soluble in  
11 aqueous solutions. So it was up front that  
12 was the issue for the paper being done.

13 DR. YOUNGREN: I agree with you  
14 totally. I'm sorry if I misstated that. I  
15 apologize.

16 DR. MEADE: One other thing I'd like  
17 to point out. Howard has reminded us on  
18 numerous occasions throughout the day of  
19 challenges to move the science forward. And  
20 the quote that has been brought up by Iain was  
21 in 2001. And the science has moved forward

1     since then.

2                   DR. HEERINGA:   Just one minor  
3     additional point, Dr. Younger.   Your  
4     projections of the prevalence or lack of  
5     prevalence of Cr(VI) sensitivity, I think  
6     selection bias is inherent in this sort of  
7     multistep process are enormous enough that I  
8     wouldn't trust that number.   The exercise I  
9     understand.   But I think the selectivity in a  
10    dermatologist's population and selectivity of  
11    application of the TRUE Test to dermatology  
12    populations.   I think the 99.9 -- I don't know  
13    what the number is, but I think that  
14    particular estimate --

15                  DR. YOUNGREN:   Mind you, that's not  
16    of the whole population.   That's looking at  
17    those who visit dermatology offices.

18                  DR. HEERINGA:   And we assume that we  
19    have randomly distributed applications of the  
20    T.R.U.E Test, too.

21                  DR. YOUNGREN:   No, we don't.   We

1 already know that those are people that have  
2 been in some ways already chosen because  
3 there's an issue. You don't go to necessarily  
4 get tested. However, there will be some  
5 people, obviously, who will show up with a  
6 chromium positive, as Dr. Maibach has  
7 mentioned, where we can't explain why they  
8 did. In other words, that's not necessarily  
9 what they were going for.

10 But we have some other prevalence  
11 data for the general population which is the  
12 .08 percent that I talked about that will be  
13 presented by another presenter later.

14 DR. MENNE: It's a highly  
15 problematic exercise you're making there  
16 because we all know that very few individuals  
17 are patch tested in the United States. In  
18 Denmark, the 5 million inhabitants and the  
19 rest European area. We have a frequency in  
20 Denmark with the 5 million, it's 30,000  
21 patch-tested a year. And it's the same

1 frequency of chromate sensitivity as in the  
2 U.S.

3 Here in the U.S., you're patch  
4 testing 60,000 after 300 million. You can  
5 see, you know, it's pure nonsense, this  
6 calculation because it only depends on the  
7 patch test frequency. So you cannot do this  
8 calculation. And you should say, okay, you  
9 take out this picture. Because you go from  
10 the patch test -- you say that everybody who's  
11 chromate allergic will come to a  
12 dermatologist. And that's not true.

13 DR. YOUNGREN: But wouldn't you say  
14 that those are showing ACD or a large portion  
15 of those who were showing ACD would be going  
16 to see a dermatologist?

17 DR. MENNE: I don't think so, no.  
18 And particularly that's a great difference  
19 from one country the other.

20 DR. YOUNGREN: I'm going to ask a  
21 question. Why are there so many people that

1 are patch-tested?

2 DR. MERENDA: Because they have  
3 allergic contact dermatitis. You know, you  
4 could say --

5 DR. YOUNGREN: But then that would  
6 say to us you have less of that.

7 DR. MERENDA: Let me give you an  
8 idea. For example, if you go to San Francisco  
9 and patch test the background population, 10  
10 percent of the females would be nickel  
11 allergic. And, you know, that's not reflected  
12 in frequency of patch testing. Not at all.  
13 And all these people, they have intermitting  
14 contact dermatitis from jewelry. This is a  
15 nonsense exercise you're doing.

16 DR. FOULDS: I would agree with  
17 Torkil that it not only depends on seeing a  
18 dermatologist, it depends which dermatologist  
19 you see. There are many people who go to see  
20 a dermatologist with allergic contact  
21 dermatitis who are never patch tested in the

1 United Kingdom and are told that they have a  
2 constitutional or occupational induced skin  
3 disease and they'll have to give up their  
4 work. And if it goes on, well, that's because  
5 he has been born with the tendency and here's  
6 a little bit of steroid cream to treat them.  
7 It doesn't automatically mean to say that they  
8 are followed up by a patch test and  
9 investigation and avoidance measures.

10 DR. HEERINGA: Are there any other  
11 comments at this point in time? Yes, Mr.  
12 Morgan.

13 MR. MORGAN: I'm a little confused  
14 in the response, and I'm making an assumption.  
15 If I have the wrong assumption, I'll accept  
16 that.

17 But, Dr. Menne, you said that if you  
18 just tested 10,000 people in the San Francisco  
19 Bay area, I think it's the normal population,  
20 you have 10 percent positive to nickel.  
21 That's an assumption.



1 DR. MENNE: That's been done.

2 MR. MORGAN: Okay.

3 DR. MENNE: That's not an  
4 assumption.

5 MR. MORGAN: All right. But when I  
6 look at the prevalence data that I see coming  
7 out of the North American Contact Dermatitis  
8 for the last two years, shows nickel that  
9 population sensitivity is about 16 percent  
10 nation wide, which would lead me to believe  
11 that there's a higher propensity of people who  
12 have a problem would start into the system  
13 that ends them up being patch-tested. And so  
14 if you have a problem and you get there,  
15 because normally when I go to the doctor, I  
16 don't normally get patch-tested as a part of a  
17 routine physical.

18 DR. MENNE: Can we use time on this?

19 DR. HEERINGA: I think that I'd like  
20 to draw -- I sort of kicked this off. I think  
21 it's an issue that we can pick up again, but I

1     want to make sure we move along to some of the  
2     other public comments. It was just an issue  
3     that the prevalence rate is obviously at some  
4     point in time an important factor. But I  
5     think we all agree there's enough disagreement  
6     around the table as to what that is and how  
7     to estimate it.

8                   Are there any other questions for  
9     Dr. Youngren, Mr. Morgan, or Dr. Maibach?

10                   At this point in time, I'd like to  
11     take a short break. Paul, do you have  
12     anything?

13                   Let's take a 15-minute break and  
14     return here at just prior to 20 minutes to 4.

15                   And if I could, could I ask from the  
16     audience Paul Cooper and Deborah Proctor, Joel  
17     Barnhart, and Warren Sickle, Jane Vergnes, and  
18     Richard Wiles, could you touch base with us if  
19     you have travel difficulties, if you're  
20     planning to be out of here this evening?

21     These are additional public commenters who are

1       ordered in sequence here. And I want to make  
2       sure that we can accommodate you if need be.

3                       [Break at 4:05 p.m.; session  
4       reconvened at 4:25 p.m.]

5                       DR. HEERINGA: Before we begin with  
6       the public comment this afternoon, Dr. Gary  
7       Burleson has arrived. As I indicated this  
8       morning, he was going to be delayed in getting  
9       here. He's arrived now. Let's give him a  
10      chance to introduce himself.

11                      DR. BURLESON: My name is Gary  
12      Burleson. I'm from BRT, Burleson Research  
13      Technology, a contract research lab in  
14      Raleigh, North Carolina.

15                      DR. HEERINGA: Thank you very much.

16                      At this point, I'd like to continue  
17      with the public comment. And the next public  
18      commenter who is scheduled is Paul Cooper of  
19      the University of Toronto, and he's  
20      representing Osmose, Incorporated. Dr.  
21      Cooper.

1                   There was a handout of a manuscript  
2                   or a draft report from Dr. Cooper that was  
3                   distributed to members of the Panel and should  
4                   be placed in the docket as well.

5                   MR. HORTON: I'm John Horton,  
6                   director of commercial development for Osmose,  
7                   Inc. We are a manufacture and marketer of  
8                   wood preservatives worldwide. And at present  
9                   and for approximately the last 10 years since  
10                  1993, I believe, Osmose has been the only EPA  
11                  registration holder for ACC -- acid, copper,  
12                  chromate -- wood preservative in the U.S.

13                  Over this time, Osmose distributed  
14                  only a small volume of the ACC wood  
15                  preservative material for treatment of mainly  
16                  wooden slats that were used in the  
17                  construction of industrial cooling tower  
18                  equipment.

19                  We have asked that Dr. Paul Cooper,  
20                  Professor at the University of Toronto,  
21                  Faculty of Forestry and Wood Science, come

1 here today to present an overview of chromium  
2 reduction process of ACC-treated wood as  
3 compared to the CCA-treated wood.

4 Professor Cooper will base his  
5 comments directly on both studies that he  
6 conducted that were sponsored by Osmose and  
7 his own independent research conducted at the  
8 University of Toronto.

9 And if anyone has a question after  
10 his presentation that I might answer about  
11 industry, I would be happy to address it.

12 DR. HEERINGA: Thank you very much.

13 DR. COOPER: I thank you very much,  
14 Mr. Chairman and Panel members for allowing me  
15 to come here today to talk about some of the  
16 work that we've been doing.

17 We've been working on the reactions  
18 of the chromium preservatives but primarily,  
19 chromated copper arsenate and wood for some  
20 time. And as John mentioned, we've done some  
21 amount of work on the acid copper chromate.

1     So it's mainly to give a bit of insight into  
2     what's going on with the interactions with  
3     wood and to get some comparison between the  
4     two preservative systems.

5                 So just, again, I'm going to give a  
6     little bit of background that has been given  
7     but maybe in a little different way. What we  
8     have here is very dilute solution of a  
9     preservative system in water that has got a  
10    high amount of hexavalent chromium which is  
11    yellow in color, and that is then reacted in  
12    pressure vessel or impregnated into wood in a  
13    pressure vessel. And that's then followed by  
14    a chemical reaction which we loosely term as  
15    fixation reactions.

16                So that shows some of the structure  
17    of wood. So just to give you an idea, this  
18    void space within the wood is totally filled  
19    with the treating solution. And then the  
20    chemicals start to react with the chemicals  
21    within the cell wall and with each other, and

1 are deposited or precipitated either on the  
2 surface of those cell lumens or within the  
3 cell wall itself.

4           The reactions have been mentioned a  
5 little bit before. But primarily as was  
6 mentioned by Mr. Morgan, the chromium is a  
7 fixing agent. It really drives this total  
8 insolubilization process of the other  
9 chemicals. And during this process, oxidizes  
10 wood components. And, in fact, it is reduced  
11 to trivalent chromium.

12           In chromate copper arsenic, the  
13 arsenic plays quite a important role in the  
14 rate of this reaction because it allows  
15 precipitation of chromium arsenates which help  
16 to drive the reaction and speed up the  
17 reduction of chromium. In the absence of  
18 that, in acid copper chromium, for example,  
19 it's a reaction between the chromium and the  
20 wood components. And in going through that  
21 reaction, the pH increases the acidity is

1 decreasing within the system. And that allows  
2 copper to ion exchange and otherwise react  
3 with the wood and become less soluble within  
4 the wood.

5 Now, the way that we follow the  
6 reaction -- this picture is not very clear.  
7 But we actually squeeze chemical out of the  
8 wood structure at different times after  
9 treatment and analyze it for hexavalent  
10 chromium for copper, for arsenic, and CCA.  
11 And we analyze that to get an idea of how the  
12 reaction is proceeding and how quickly it is  
13 going. And so that way we can look at the  
14 different variables that affect this fixation  
15 process.

16 You've seen this slide twice before  
17 already. But I think the point I would like  
18 to make is that these variables which have a  
19 tremendous effect on how fast the chromium is  
20 reduced, and especially temperature, these  
21 have been well-explored for CCA. There have



1     been many, many studies over the years. And  
2     we have a pretty good handle on what the  
3     variables are. And that sort of work, I  
4     think, will have to be done for acid copper  
5     chromate in order to determine what though  
6     factors and effect are.

7                 I'm sorry for this. This, though,  
8     does show the rate of change of concentration  
9     with time. So the very faint blue line is  
10    chromium, hexavalent chromium, being reduced  
11    over time within the cell. The green is the  
12    arsenic, and the red is copper and chromate  
13    copper arsenate. So that's the type of  
14    information we develop from the ways we follow  
15    fixation.

16                And the temperature factor was  
17    mentioned before very strong and has a  
18    tremendous influence with CCA. And I think we  
19    can expect that same sort of thing with acid  
20    copper chromate that we're going to have a  
21    very strong. And I'll show a little bit of

1     that type of result as well.

2                     This shows graphically the  
3     comparison between copper chrom arsenate in  
4     yellow and acid copper chromate in the green.  
5     And I'll show the data next just to confirm  
6     what was mentioned by a couple of the previous  
7     speakers that acid copper chromate takes  
8     longer for the chromium reduction because it  
9     has higher chromium content and because it  
10    does not have the arsenic to help to take the  
11    reaction to its equilibrium.

12                    So if we look at some of the times  
13    that we have found in laboratory testing and  
14    field testing where we compare the time to  
15    complete, and that's more than 09.5 percent of  
16    the chromium being reduced in the wood, the  
17    times are a bit longer than were mentioned  
18    earlier. But the acid copper chromium, for  
19    example, with a 1 percent solution at about 70  
20    degrees Fahrenheit with the .4 pounds per  
21    cubic foot -- that's the first two rows --

1     about 34 days to get to that 99.5 percent  
2     chromium reduction versus about 18 days in  
3     CCA-treated pine.

4                 As we increase the temperature to 50  
5     degrees centigrade, or about 120 degrees  
6     Fahrenheit, the time is shortened drastically  
7     to 32 hours in the case CCA and 48 hours in  
8     the case of acid copper chromate. And if we  
9     increase the retention of the preservative in  
10    the wood, go from 6.4 kilograms per cubic  
11    meter to 20, we extend the reaction times  
12    quite a bit with both systems but especially  
13    with the acid copper chromate.

14                We've done very limited comparisons  
15    of species. And these show the rates of  
16    chromium fixation, now expressed as percent of  
17    total, and we can see that the species effect  
18    and the sap wood of pine and the sap wood of  
19    Douglas fir which are the two bottom limes  
20    are, quite similar and they take quite a bit  
21    longer to go through these reactions than the

1     hardwood which is the center part, the dead  
2     part, of a Douglas fir tree which reacts much  
3     more quickly because of the chemicals and  
4     extractants that are present in the heart wood  
5     of the species. So there are species  
6     differences as well.

7                 We've done some very limited Kim  
8     wipe dislodgeability tests or wipe texts for  
9     hexavalent chromium. This was done at the  
10    treating plant. So we were kind of limited on  
11    the ages of the wood or the extent of the  
12    fixation that had occurred. But the time on  
13    the bottom axis is the time after removal from  
14    the treating plant, and on the vertical axis  
15    is in ug/cm<sup>2</sup> of hexavalent chromium.

16                And what we have found is that the  
17    ACC, because of its higher chromium content,  
18    does have a higher amount of hexavalent  
19    chromium that is dislodged up until, as was  
20    mentioned before, the reaction is almost  
21    complete. So it's going to be a little bit

1 more of an issue with acid copper chromate  
2 than it was with chromated copper arsenate in  
3 terms of the amount of material that could be  
4 wiped from the surface.

5               This shows really the same data but  
6 now expressed as percent fixation. And it  
7 sort of spreads things out a little bit  
8 because, in this case, again because the  
9 chromium content is higher in the acid copper  
10 chromate at the same percentage of reduction,  
11 we have more free hexavalent chromium in the  
12 wood in the latter preservative. So, again,  
13 we get this difference between them.

14               The tables in the paper that I  
15 prepared give numbers that you can look at.  
16 And just to put it into context to some of the  
17 numbers we have seen today, at about 95  
18 percent of the chromium reduction in CCA and  
19 about 98 percent of the chromium reduction in  
20 acid copper chromate, we're down in the order  
21 of .02 to .03 ug/cm<sup>2</sup> which is approximately

1 the same as .0189 that was looked at.

2           There's one thing that we have to be  
3 aware of, and there certain circumstances  
4 where the chromium that's reduced to trivalent  
5 chromium can be reoxidized to hexavalent  
6 chromium. And the example that I have here is  
7 with bleaches, deck brighteners and oxidizing  
8 agents that are used to cleanup decks. And  
9 anything that contains something like sodium  
10 hyperchloride sodium percarbonate, or sodium  
11 hydroxide, will cause some of the chromium in  
12 treated wood to be reoxidized to the  
13 hexavalent form. That's something we have to  
14 be aware of both for CCA and for acid copper  
15 chromate.

16           The next slide just gives some of  
17 the quantification. If we compare the amount  
18 of chromium that we will wash off a square  
19 meter of deck if we just apply water to it and  
20 then compare it with these deck washes, the  
21 ones in reds show that sodium hydroxide will

1     remove about 15 times as much chromium. And  
2     with the other more aggressive oxidizing  
3     agents, it will remove even higher amounts.  
4     And most of this chromium, in fact, is  
5     hexavalent. So this is something that has to  
6     be considered in the application of these  
7     post-use treatments.

8                 Now in Canada, we have an issue with  
9     temperature in treating. We have very limited  
10    time for treating where the testimony  
11    temperatures are high enough to advance these  
12    reactions fairly quickly. And as mentioned  
13    before, it can take weeks and even months for  
14    the reactions to take place at low  
15    temperatures. So virtually every treating  
16    plant in Canada has gone to an accelerated  
17    fixation process where they actually steam or  
18    kiln heat at high humidity the wood in order  
19    to make sure in the case of CCA that the  
20    reactions are near complete before they're  
21    removed.

1                   This is not a common practice in the  
2   U.S.A, but it may be something that may be  
3   more necessary if we go to a system that takes  
4   quite substantially longer for the reactions  
5   to take place.

6                   There was a mention made of the  
7   diagnostic test for fixation of chromium which  
8   is the chromium tropic acid test which is the  
9   spot test on the upper left which allows us to  
10   tell when the hexavalent chromium content in  
11   the wood drops to about 15 parts per million.  
12   Then we can't see the purple color reaction  
13   any more. We developed and worked with a more  
14   sensitive method that uses diphenolcarbozide  
15   which allows us to take a small boring of wood  
16   and leach it very briefly in water and react  
17   it with diphenolcarbozide to get a  
18   quantitative estimate of how much unreacted  
19   chromium there is.

20                   The point I'm making here is, again,  
21   this quality control is something that's



1     becoming mandatory in the Canadian treating  
2     plants. And it's something that may become  
3     more necessary here as well.

4                 Just to be sure that before the wood  
5     is moved off the protected storage within the  
6     treating plant and trucked to a retail yard  
7     and perhaps gets to the ultimate consumer,  
8     there's going to have be to some way of  
9     checking to make sure that these reactions are  
10    complete if you want to make sure you're down  
11    to these levels of surface availability that  
12    you've been talking about today.

13                Just to sum up, I'd like to say that  
14    the acid copper chromate does take longer for  
15    these reactions to complete, about 50 percent  
16    longer or more depending on the conditions.  
17    Until it's completely reduced, the amount  
18    that's available on the surface is higher in  
19    acid copper chromate than in CCA. Under  
20    concern conditions, the Cr(III), whether it's  
21    in any type of chromium preservative, can be

1 reoxidized. And this has to be taken into  
2 account.

3 And it's my feeling that accelerated  
4 fixation, controlled fixation in combination  
5 with some quality control procedure to monitor  
6 the reduction of chromium may be needed if  
7 we're going to work with a system that does  
8 take somewhat longer to react with the system  
9 we're familiar with, the chromated copper  
10 arsenate.

11 Thank you very much for your time.

12 DR. HEERINGA: Thank you very much,  
13 Dr. Cooper.

14 Are there any questions from the  
15 Panel for Dr. Cooper on his presentation, ACC  
16 or the Osmose?

17 DR. FOULDS: I was interested in the  
18 effects of these different deck washes and  
19 brighteners on your sort of CCA-treated wood.  
20 Is there any information available on the  
21 ACC-treated wood in a similar way?

1                   DR. COOPER: Well, no. Because the  
2 acid copper chromate has not been used, I  
3 would say, in North America for this type of  
4 application, there is no practical way to test  
5 it. Now, to test it in the laboratory like we  
6 did, it could be done but it has not been  
7 done. But my expectation is that the chromium  
8 would be just as susceptible or similarly  
9 susceptible to it.

10                  DR. FOULDS: Because in some ways,  
11 there are quite sort of alarming levels of  
12 hexavalent chromium being released by the  
13 sodium hydroxide. And presumably you  
14 anticipate equivalent levels with ACC.  
15 Obviously, the data isn't there. Are there  
16 warnings on these sort of deck washers and  
17 brighteners about any potential risk of this  
18 at all?

19                  MR. COOPER: I don't. Perhaps John  
20 could answer that. I think that the industry  
21 is certainly aware of this issue. And I

1 believe that they've withdrawn this type of  
2 product for treated wood products. But I'm  
3 not sure how well the consumers are informed  
4 of this.

5 MR. HORTON: When the work first  
6 came out, we did recommend that these types of  
7 oxidizing, brightener cleaner products not be  
8 used on the wood. We just recommend for  
9 cleaning the treated wood products out there  
10 with chromium in them just a mild soap and  
11 water now.

12 DR. HEERINGA: Dr. Menne.

13 DR. MENNE: I just wonder, how did  
14 you get the chromate into the wood? Is there  
15 any pressure tanks? How is the process?

16 DR. COOPER: I should have spent a  
17 little more time maybe on I think my second  
18 graph or second figure. I guess we're going  
19 to back up to it.

20 Down in the bottom right-hand  
21 corner, that's a pressure vessel or a pressure

1     retard. So the wood is stacked and put into  
2     that vessel. A vacuum is applied to draw all  
3     of the air out of the wood and out of the  
4     pressure vessel. That vacuum is used to draw  
5     the solution in. It's pressurized at 150  
6     p.s.i. And I should know what that is in kilo  
7     pascals, but I'm not too sure. It's fairly  
8     high pressure.

9             After the treatment, which could be  
10    anywhere from less than an hour to several  
11    hours, the chemical is drained. And a final  
12    vacuum is applied to sort of remove the excess  
13    solution that is on the surface of the wood.

14            DR. HEERINGA: Not seeing any  
15    additional questions, I want to thank you  
16    very, very much for the presentation.

17            At this point in time, I'd like to  
18    move on to our next public commenter. And  
19    that is Dr. Deborah Proctor of Exponent, Inc.,  
20    and she's representing Tierra Solutions, Inc.  
21    Dr. Proctor.

1                   Do you need a little help setting  
2   that up, or are you ready?

3                   Just a note, please feel free to  
4   bring them to Paul and myself and we'll get  
5   them loaded for you.

6                   DR. PLEUS: I have a question. I  
7   don't know if we have time. I had a question  
8   for Dr. Cooper, and I don't know if it's worth  
9   doing this for the moment.

10                  DR. HEERINGA: Yes. Dr. Cooper if  
11   you don't mind coming back up to the  
12   microphone.

13                  DR. PLEUS: On your page 10 of your  
14   report, it says Table 6. I think that was one  
15   of the slides that you had presented on the  
16   effect of different deck washes, brighteners  
17   on relative leaching on CCA?

18                  DR. COOPER: Right.

19                  DR. PLEUS: And then you have the  
20   ratio of leached element compared to water.  
21   The question I have is: Is that Cr(VI) that

1 was measured as species?

2 DR. COOPER: We analyzed the total  
3 chromium and Cr(VI). And I should have put  
4 here the ratio. But it was like more than 80  
5 hexavalent chromium,.

6 DR. PLEUS: More than 80 percent.

7 DR. COOPER: Yes.

8 DR. PLEUS: One question I have is  
9 just maybe the underlying raw data for  
10 something like that. Would one way to do this  
11 maybe go back to Table 4 or Table 5 and then  
12 just kind of apply some of those ratios to  
13 some of these numbers? Is that a fair way to  
14 do that to get a quantity?

15 DR. COOPER: I don't think there's  
16 much relationship. The Tables 4 and 5 were  
17 the fixation at different times. And I  
18 believe that the brighteners, the bleach  
19 effect, is totally different. They were all  
20 on material that had been completely reacted  
21 and fixed and in some cases been in service

1     for some time.   So I don't think there's any  
2     relationship between them.

3                 DR. PLEUS:   I'm just trying to come  
4     up with a value, and maybe they're not swipe  
5     samples or something like that.

6                 DR. COOPER:   I see what you mean.  
7     Yes. Unfortunately, we didn't do the wipe  
8     test.   And what we did was just simply brush,  
9     physically brush with a certain volume of  
10    water and compared that with the same amount  
11    of the deck wash followed by a wash with  
12    water.   That was the basis that we did that.

13                DR. PLEUS:   Thank you.

14                DR. HEERINGA:   Dr. Cooper, one more  
15    question.   Dr. Isom has a question for you.

16                DR. ISOM:   Perhaps for you, and then  
17    maybe the EPA with regards to the product,  
18    pressure-treated products that are on the  
19    market and perhaps to reach the market.   Does  
20    the industry have a standard with regards to  
21    how long they fix the products?   Does that



1     vary from manufacture to manufacture?   If I go  
2     down to the lumber yard and buy  
3     pressure-treated wood, does it vary depending  
4     on the source and what I get?

5                 DR. COOPER:   Well, I think it would  
6     vary to some extent.   There is certainly a  
7     minimum.   I couldn't say it's mandated by  
8     anyone, but it's an industry standard.   But I  
9     believe it's 48 hours that they keep it  
10    protected on a drip pad so that anything that  
11    drips off can be recovered.

12                But the way that it was alluded to  
13    in a sense that the way that the construction  
14    goes is quite different from the treating  
15    patterns so they will treat all year round.  
16    So some material may be in inventory within  
17    the treating plants for months before it gets  
18    called by the Lowes or Home Depot to come to  
19    their place.   So I'd say there's a wide range  
20    from, it could be as low, hopefully not, but  
21    as low as 48 hours to several months before it

1 gets out to the retailer.

2 DR. ISOM: So the consumer would  
3 potentially be exposed to different amounts of  
4 Cr(VI) depending upon the source and when they  
5 buy it.

6 DR. COOPER: The hope is that by the  
7 time they receive it, because these reactions  
8 are just going on, chugging along all the  
9 time. And the hope is that it will be  
10 completely reduced before the consumer gets  
11 it. I don't know of any real tests. We've  
12 looked at stuff that we've bought. We've  
13 looked at stuff that's been in service for  
14 short time and have not found hexavalent  
15 chromium. But that's not to say that it's  
16 impossible for it to occur.

17 DR. ISOM: So with regards to  
18 licensing, is there a standard that you look  
19 for there? Or is it just the product dipped  
20 in this or pressure treated and that's it? Or  
21 do you have a standard with regards to, let's

1 say, the temperature it should be treated and  
2 how long?

3 DR. COOPER: Yes. There are process  
4 standards, for example, with American Wood  
5 Preservers Association, that describes the  
6 pressures, vacuums, times, temperatures,  
7 things like that, and the amount of chemical  
8 that should be in the wood.

9 Then there are, I would say, more  
10 like industry standards in regard to how the  
11 plant is operated to be safe. And that's the  
12 one that involves the storage times and so on.  
13 The American Wood Preservers Association has  
14 the chromotropic acid test as one of their  
15 standards as a recommended standard. But I  
16 don't believe it's mandated by anyone.

17 DR. HEERINGA: Thank you very much.  
18 One more question for Dr. Cooper.

19 DR. BAILEY: What sort of protective  
20 equipment are worn by your workers in pressure  
21 treating your lumber?

1                   MR. HORNER: Well, in today's  
2     treating plant environment, they do wear PPE.  
3     And it would depend on their responsibilities  
4     at the treating plant. There are people who  
5     actively do get close to the freshly treated  
6     wood. But typically today, the wood is  
7     brought out either on automated conveyor belts  
8     and moved on a transfer table. And in that  
9     case, the wood bundles. And they are all  
10    still in the bundled form. They are picked up  
11    with a forklift and taken to a holding area  
12    and set down.

13                  So relatively speaking, in today's  
14    plant environment, because of the need also to  
15    turn high productions around, there really is  
16    hardly any at all actual real contact with the  
17    wood itself by the workers.

18                  Now after the material has sat for a  
19    while and it is moved out, lets say, from the  
20    holding area, the 48 or 72 hours, and then  
21    moved out to a storage yard, it will still be

1 covered in a paved area, there might be some  
2 handling at that time. But, of coarse, but  
3 the workers are given gloves to wear and in  
4 some cases aprons. Typically, at that time  
5 the wood is not wet or dripping.

6 Things have changed quite a bit over  
7 the past 20 years in the industry. And in  
8 some cases, the wood never even leaves  
9 coverage until it is shipped out to retailers.  
10 Some of our plants are totally enclosed in an  
11 environment when it's moved around and kept in  
12 holding in a controlled temperature  
13 environment for however long before it's  
14 released.

15 So exposure should be minimal. And,  
16 again, there is always training and proper PPE  
17 equipment for whatever exposures would be  
18 encounter at the plant.

19 DR. BAILEY: Thank you.

20 DR. HEERINGA: Thank you very much.  
21 That's very helpful.

1                   Okay.  Let's turn to Dr. Proctor.

2                   MS. PROCTOR:  Ms. Proctor, actually.

3                   I am an environmental risk assessor  
4                   and a toxicologist.  And my experience in this  
5                   arena comes from managing and evaluating the  
6                   chromium contaminated sites in Hudson County,  
7                   New Jersey.  I represent or work with one of  
8                   the responsible parties which is TR Solutions,  
9                   Inc.  It's the successor to the environmental  
10                  liabilities of Diamond Shamrock.

11                  Could you go back, please.

12                  I have also been involved in both  
13                  the design and implementation of both the  
14                  Nethercott 1994 study and the Fowler study.  
15                  And the Fowler study is the basis for the  
16                  current New Jersey allergic contact dermatitis  
17                  standards.

18                  My objective here today is to  
19                  provide perspective on the use of human  
20                  exposure data for environmental health risk  
21                  assessment.  At this point, we have about 15

1 years of experience in evaluating the  
2 potential allergic contact dermatitis hazard  
3 from hexachrome in soil and in surface puddles  
4 in New Jersey.

5 I have some updated data on the  
6 incidence of hexachrom allergy in the U.S.  
7 clinical population from the North American  
8 Contact Dermatitis Group. And I want to talk  
9 about environment health assessment  
10 considerations, exposure conditions, and  
11 uncertainty factors. And to the extent  
12 possible, based on the limited information  
13 that's available, address wood contact  
14 specific exposures today.

15 I'm going to talk about the 10  
16 percent MET. And I'll try not to reiterate  
17 too much of what has already been said. But  
18 my spin on this is a little bit different. I  
19 am talking a little bit specifically about how  
20 these data are applied to environment health  
21 risk assessment. I know wood is very

1 different from soil. But I think there's a  
2 lot of similarities here.

3 I'm going to talk a little bit about  
4 the human sensitization data. Perhaps you all  
5 know it better than I. But we have looked at  
6 this data for application in New Jersey. And  
7 then just from a risk assessment perspective,  
8 uncertainty factors and kind of doing a  
9 reality check on what has been proposed by  
10 EPA.

11 I think the concept of a 10 percent  
12 MET, or minimum elicitation threshold, may  
13 have originated back in 1989 with the NJDEPs  
14 derivation of dermatitis-based standard. At  
15 that time, they took historical patch test  
16 data coming from the 50s, 60s, 70s, and  
17 somewhat into the 80s, and estimated the 10  
18 percent response threshold. So it's an  
19 elicitation-based standard that we apply in  
20 New Jersey. And I tell you that today we're  
21 cleaning up chromium contaminated soils for



1 hexavalent chromium.

2               It was assumed that a 10 ppm patch  
3 equalled 10 ppm in soil and that the  
4 elicitation threshold was 10 ppm. And it was  
5 generally assumed based on the 1966 study of  
6 Kligman that it would also be protective of  
7 induction. To specifically address this  
8 issue, the Nethercott, et al., study was done  
9 to generate state of the art data that could  
10 be used to describe the dose response  
11 relationship.

12              As I think Howard said, some things  
13 seem simple until you realize them. It took  
14 us several years to realize that the correct  
15 dose metric was mass per area not  
16 concentration when evaluating the elicitation  
17 threshold.

18              What we have considered in New  
19 Jersey, it is what is used for the  
20 Massachusetts allergic contact dermatitis  
21 standard, and I think it's probably the

1 correct dose metric as well for hexavalent  
2 chromium in treated wood.

3 On the one study by Freedman by 1983  
4 DNCB that mass per area was more important  
5 than the total area exposed or even the total  
6 mass, that concentration in the mass per area  
7 was the critical dose metric.

8 Just briefly on the Nethercott  
9 study. I know we've gone over this over and  
10 over. But I want to mention that, when we  
11 started this study, we were really seeking to  
12 identify hundreds of individuals in the United  
13 States that could patch test as part of this  
14 study. We were relatively disappointed when  
15 we could only find 102 volunteers. We were  
16 even more disappointed when half of those  
17 almost weren't allergic in the first round of  
18 testing to the TRUE Test patch which we  
19 considered the standard diagnostic patch at  
20 4.4 micrograms of hexavalent chromium per  
21 centimeter squared.

1                   I guess there's been some debate as  
2   to what exactly the diagnostic patch test  
3   concentration. As when we conducted this  
4   study, we were under the opinion that it was  
5   4.4. And we did an independent validation of  
6   all of our patches at a separate laboratory to  
7   confirm the patch test concentration. So I  
8   can tell you that our concentrations are in  
9   fact 4.4 as what was our upper bound for  
10   hexavalent chromium.

11                  We also tested trivalent chromium as  
12   well. However, only one individual had a  
13   reaction which the dermatologist scored as  
14   doubtful. They re-patch tested that  
15   individual subsequently. And he had a  
16   negative reaction.

17                  So what Nethercott allowed us to do  
18   at that point was to determine a threshold in  
19   the mass of allergen per cm<sup>2</sup> for each subject.

20                  Sorry. This is pretty hard to see.  
21   The bar of calculating a 10 percent MET had

1     been set by the New Jersey Department of  
2     Environmental Protection. And so that is the  
3     standard by which we used. We can see that  
4     about 5 out of 54 individuals reacted by the  
5     second dose level which was 0.088. I  
6     apologize for the quality of that table. And  
7     which is consistent with our mathematical  
8     extrapolation. The 10 percent MET was 0.089  
9     micrograms of hexavalent per chromium squared.

10             For improved picture quality, I just  
11     wanted to give, for those of you who are not  
12     dermatologists and don't see what we're  
13     looking at. There's a little square in the  
14     middle of that circle. That is a weak  
15     reaction. I picked out a couple of the  
16     pictures. The reaction at the lowest dose  
17     level which is the reaction that has been  
18     selected by EPA as the basis for their -- I  
19     can't remember their acronym. But basically  
20     their starting point for dividing by  
21     uncertainty factors was also a weak reaction.

1                   Number 8 in this picture is a strong  
2    reaction.   You can see it's a more obvious red  
3    dot.   That's all I just wanted to show you for  
4    a little bit of perspective.

5                   In the Nethercott study, we  
6    confirmed that hexavalent chromium sensitized  
7    individuals respond to serial dilutions of  
8    hexavalent chromium in pretty much a linear  
9    manner.   Because about half of our volunteers  
10   did not respond to the diagnostic patch test,  
11   4.4 ug/cm<sup>2</sup>, we believe that the Nethercott  
12   study probably represents a conservative  
13   measure of a 10 percent MET for elicitation  
14   among presensitized individuals.

15                  If we compare the 10 percent MET in  
16   Nethercott to that from historical study which  
17   was done by Scott and Proctor in '97, we find  
18   that the Nethercott MET is about 10 times  
19   lower.   These are studies that are quite a bit  
20   older, though.   They are mostly done with  
21   Finn-Chamber-type dosing devices.

1                   We also did three rounds of testing  
2                   which was specifically performed to reduce the  
3                   occurrence of false positives. And then as I  
4                   believe has been said on multiple occasions  
5                   today, the TRUE Test patch is an effective  
6                   delivery device.

7                   These are just some additional  
8                   details about the study.

9                   About 20 percent of the people who  
10                  were a part of the study were in  
11                  construction-related industries. 15 percent  
12                  had past or present atopic dermatitis during  
13                  the course of the study. And the most  
14                  sensitive subject who is the basis of the  
15                  standard was a very hypersensitive individual.  
16                  He reacted to a lot of different allergens.

17                  And in talking to him, he actually  
18                  started in the Fowler study and couldn't  
19                  actually finish because dermatitis from other  
20                  exposures in Round 2 precluded his  
21                  involvement. He told us he even got

1 dermatitis from hot showers. So he's a very  
2 hypersensitive person among atopic  
3 individuals.

4 In about 1995, NJDEP decided to  
5 change their approach from a soil to skin  
6 adherence to something that was protective of  
7 puddles. This was done for a couple of  
8 reasons. Perhaps this is only two of them.  
9 One is that there were observations in many,  
10 many locations of yellow puddles. Hexavalent  
11 chromium is yellow in solution.

12 Also consistent with what was said  
13 from OSWER today, there were questions of  
14 bioavailability and how much hexavalent  
15 chromium could be solubilized in soil.  
16 Specifically in order to address this issue,  
17 the puddle exposure scenario, the Fowler study  
18 was conducted. And it is the basis of the  
19 current New Jersey standards. We clean up  
20 soils today based on this study. And I'll  
21 tell you how.

1                   In the Fowler study, the aim was to  
2     estimate the potential for allergic contact  
3     dermatitis from dermal contact from water  
4     containing hexavalent chromium in an  
5     environmental exposure scenario. Not  
6     specifically to identify whether or not, if  
7     these people sat in these exposures for long  
8     enough, they would get a reaction. But we had  
9     generated a scenario which we thought was very  
10    conservative for what environmental exposures  
11    could potentially be.

12                  Twenty-six people participated in  
13    the study. They all also participated in the  
14    Nethercott study, including as I said before,  
15    the most sensitive individual from the  
16    Nethercott study. Concentrations hexavalent  
17    chromium in water were 25 to 29 milligrams per  
18    liter and the pH 9.4. Both the pH and the  
19    concentrations were designed to kind of  
20    simulate the upward of bound worse case  
21    puddles that had been measured in New Jersey.



1                   We did two rounds of testing. This  
2   is an example of the test scenario. We had  
3   these boxes. And the individuals who  
4   participated put their forearms in boxes. On  
5   the one side they had hexavalent chromium. On  
6   the other side, they had the buffer solution  
7   that was used to make the hexavalent chromium  
8   solution. As you can tell, the water was  
9   yellow. So anybody who knew that chromium was  
10  yellow, wasn't blinded as to the exposure.

11                  People reacted in both rounds. In  
12  the first round, 16 of the 26 individuals  
13  developed no response due to 30 minutes of  
14  submersion exposures on three consecutive  
15  days. Those who responded in Round 1, with  
16  the exceptions of those who weren't available,  
17  participated in Round 2. And it only ended up  
18  being five individuals could participate in  
19  Round 2.

20                  In Round 2, we switched arms. So if  
21  you exposed your right arm to chromium in

1 Round 1, you exposed your left arm to chromium  
2 in Round 2. The reactions that were observed.  
3 There was question as to whether or not they  
4 were an irritant or an allergic reaction.  
5 Biopsy samples were collected and analyzed by  
6 a dermatological histopathologist. And they  
7 were considered to be indicative of a  
8 transient or weak either allergic or irritant  
9 reaction. It was an acute eccrine reaction.  
10 So basically in the sweat gland the reaction  
11 was observed.

12 Here's a picture, although granted  
13 not to good in this quality. This is about  
14 the worst of the reactions. And you can see  
15 there are little red dots all over the forearm  
16 of this participant.

17 Basically what was concluded is that  
18 the endpoint that we were trying to protect  
19 was an eczematous reaction of like allergic  
20 contact dermatitis. The observations that we  
21 had in the Fowler study, was not of eczematous

1 dermatitis but rather of some transient  
2 effect. And because the exposure scenario was  
3 considered to be relatively extreme for  
4 environmental exposures to standing water, it  
5 was treated as a NOAEL for allergic contact  
6 dermatitis.

7                   However, I want to caution. If you  
8 read the Fowler study in detail, we do  
9 identify that it is possible that it was an  
10 allergic reaction that was observed. And  
11 maybe in some individuals, it was allergic in  
12 some. It was an irritant. It is difficult to  
13 know.

14                   In New Jersey on a site-by-site  
15 basis, we determine what the leachability of  
16 hexavalent chromium in soils is. Just to give  
17 you a little more background, there's about  
18 210 cites in New Jersey where chromium has  
19 been used as fill material or processing  
20 residue. It has varying insolubility from  
21 site to site. So we do a water shake test,

1     which is an ASTM test, at multiple dilutions.  
2     And then we calculate the target concentration  
3     at a liquid to solid ratio of 2 to 1,  
4     simulating very little amount of liquid  
5     associated with the solid. And then, you  
6     know, as the liquid-to-solid ratio goes down,  
7     the concentration of hexavalent chromium as  
8     well goes down.

9                 So the idea is to determine the  
10    hexavalent chromium concentration that is  
11    consistent with 25 ppm of hexavalent chromium  
12    in solution. And that typically gives us  
13    cleanup levels in the range of 200 to 700 ppm  
14    of hexavalent chromium.

15                There is variability around that.  
16    We have had levels as high as 20,000 because  
17    the hexavalent chromium has been extremely  
18    insoluble. And in levels lower than that, I  
19    think the lowest is 99 at one of our cleanup  
20    levels.

21                So that's how we determine what

1 needs to be cleaned up in New Jersey to some  
2 degree that in addition to inhalation-based  
3 standards and soil ingestion based standards.  
4 In reality, the highest hexavalent chromium  
5 we've ever measured in any of the puddles is  
6 16 parts per million. And that was at a site  
7 where the -- you know, we have concentrations  
8 well over a thousand parts per million of  
9 hexavalent chromium in soil. So this is a  
10 relatively conservative approach. Perhaps the  
11 conservatism comes from the liquid-to-solid  
12 ratio in the shake extraction test.

13           Massachusetts in 1998 also set a  
14 similar standard. It's an elicitation-based  
15 standard. They used the Nethercott study.  
16 They assumed 100 percent bioavailability of  
17 hexavalent chromium. And they calculated a  
18 soil standard of 170 mg/kg. The difference  
19 between what Massachusetts calculated and what  
20 was calculated in Nethercott, et al., for  
21 application in New Jersey, those are both

1 soil-to-skin-adherence-type standards.

2 Massachusetts used a higher soil adherence  
3 rate, loading rate, for soil on skin.

4           One thing that was asked of the  
5 Panel was with regard to soil matrix effects  
6 and what are the considerations for  
7 bioavailability. In 1993 we did a study,  
8 Horowitz and Finley, where we used real human  
9 sweat to extract hexavalent chromium from our  
10 soils in New Jersey. We did a 12-hour test.  
11 The sweat-to-soil ratios were 5 to 1 and 20 to  
12 1. And we tested concentrations of hexavalent  
13 chromium between 6 and 1,240 parts per  
14 million. Bioavailability was less than .1  
15 percent.

16           If you do the same test with water  
17 or simulated sweat that doesn't contain an  
18 organic component, you can get much higher  
19 extraction levels like 30 to 70 percent. So  
20 what we believed was happening is that the  
21 hexavalent chromium is reduced by the organic

1 components of the real sweat to the trivalent  
2 state.

3 I want to transition here just a  
4 little bit and talk about the human  
5 sensitization or induction data. Kligman in  
6 1966 did the human maximization test. The  
7 actual calculation of the 5 percent response  
8 level was not done by me. It was done by  
9 another author. Schneider and Akkan 2004.  
10 And I've converted this. This is different  
11 than what Dr. Youngren presented because I  
12 converted it to hexavalent chromium and she  
13 presented in terms of potassium dichromate.

14 So the dose in the human  
15 maximization test was 39 ug/cm<sup>2</sup>. It's based  
16 on this data that we assumed that our  
17 elicitation-based standard would also be  
18 protective of sensitization.

19 The diagnostic patch test -- I mean,  
20 perhaps, I'm wrong. Back when we did the  
21 Nethercott study, we believed it was 4.4

1 ug/cm<sup>2</sup>. Other information has been presented  
2 here today to suggest 23 ug/cm<sup>2</sup>.

3 And I asked Dr. Fowler just recently  
4 if he thought that the patch testing could  
5 induce sensitization. And his statement was  
6 that the risk of induction is believed to be  
7 minimal at this exposure. And I just want to  
8 remind that this is an occlude exposure which  
9 is coursed for 48 hours.

10 So while I don't want to spark  
11 another tremendous debate, I wanted to mention  
12 the incidence of hexavalent chromium allergy  
13 in the U.S. population. It's an important  
14 risk management decision. And although  
15 hexavalent chromium is a strong sensitizer, I  
16 question whether the fraction of the general  
17 population that is allergic to chromium is  
18 very large.

19 There is no U.S. general population  
20 data. Let me make that clear. We could  
21 attempt to gain some knowledge about what that



1     number might be based on the clinical  
2     incidence rate in the United States.

3             To get a little bit of additional  
4     data for your information, I asked the North  
5     American Contact Dermatitis Group physicians  
6     to search their data base for the most current  
7     data on positive reactions to hexavalent  
8     chromium. And this is unpublished data which  
9     I can't publish without their permission. So  
10    you might want to ask them before you utilize  
11    this information as well.

12            In that time period, that's to  
13    current, from 2001 January to current, about  
14    6,000 people were tested. The percent with  
15    positive responses was 4.1 percent. However,  
16    the percent that were determined to be  
17    relevant was only 24 percent. That is people  
18    with definite, probable, or past exposure to  
19    hexavalent chromium. So there may be a  
20    fracture of those who also are relevant, but  
21    they don't really know exactly why it's a

1 positive reaction.

2           And it's also important to note that  
3 this could be an underestimate of clinical  
4 sensitization because the test which is used,  
5 which is the Finn Chamber, using the .25  
6 percent potassium dichromate, is lower. And  
7 it's possible that there are people who are  
8 allergic to chromium who just don't react to  
9 that low level.

10           In 1998, we attempted to get a  
11 handle on what fraction of the population,  
12 general U.S. population, was allergic to  
13 hexavalent chromium. And at that point, we  
14 estimated about .08 percent. The clinical  
15 prevalence rate of 2 percent was used at that  
16 point. That was based on '92 to '96 North  
17 American Contact Dermatitis data. 50 percent  
18 of the positive reactions at that point were  
19 determined to be not relevant by the  
20 physicians.

21           And then we applied a

1 clinical-to-general ratio which is definitely  
2 uncertain. But basically what we did is we  
3 looked at data from two Italian studies, one  
4 of a clinical population and one of a general  
5 population conducted in 1984. And the  
6 difference between the clinical population and  
7 the general population as far as allergic  
8 reactions to hexavalent chromium was about 12.  
9 And I don't know if that ratio is applicable  
10 in the United States. I don't know if that  
11 ratio is applicable over time. But that is  
12 the number we used to get a general handle.  
13 And based on that, we calculated a rate of .08  
14 percent.

15 Now in Hudson County, New Jersey,  
16 which is where these 200 chromium sites are  
17 and where they have been since the turn of the  
18 century, basically uncovered, exposed, anybody  
19 could come in contact with them. And this  
20 millions of tons of impacted soil material.  
21 From the minimum of the 1940s to the 1980,

1     this was uncovered.

2                   So we looked for people who were  
3     allergic to hexavalent chromium in this  
4     general population, and we couldn't identify  
5     any by calling dermatologists throughout the  
6     area. Also from '92 to '93, the New Jersey  
7     Department of Health attempted to -- well,  
8     they did a biomonitoring study where they  
9     collected urine samples. They also tried to  
10    identify individuals who could be allergic to  
11    hexavalent chromium. They surveyed 2,224  
12    people. Twenty-three were identified for  
13    evaluation by a dermatologist. And then I  
14    think two were patch-tested. But none of them  
15    were allergic to chromium. So if you say zero  
16    out of 2,220, that would be a rate of less  
17    than 0.04 percent.

18                   And granted, not everyone in that  
19    population was tested for hexavalent chromium.  
20    But the objective was to find people who were  
21    allergic.

1                   The real challenge is extrapolating  
2   these data to human health assessment. So I  
3   think that we have a particularly large  
4   challenge in this case. Risk assessors do  
5   anyways because typically we work with  
6   toxicology data that's designed to calculate  
7   what a low observed effect level is. Whereas  
8   with dermatitis, a lot of times we're working  
9   with data that's designed to make sure that we  
10   can identify people who are allergic in the  
11   human population or identify sensitizers.

12                   Importance factors in applying these  
13   data to the evaluation of wood is the  
14   consideration of wood to total occlusion in  
15   patch testing. When people are exposed to  
16   wood, they could get residue on their skin. I  
17   clearly assume so. That was a picture of my  
18   daughter hanging from the fort that is made  
19   out of CCA-treated wood. So I know there is  
20   going to be dermal contact.

21                   But is the type of penetrating

1 dermal contact that you would get from total  
2 occlusion from 48 hours? This is a factor to  
3 consider. I think that that's probably kind  
4 of conservative with regard to real world  
5 environmental exposure.

6 I wanted to talk about uncertainty  
7 factors. The intraspecies uncertainty  
8 factors. So that's sensitivity within the  
9 human population. For an induction-based  
10 standard, I think the ten-fold factor is  
11 warranted. That would be the typical default.  
12 For an elicitation-based standard, I think  
13 that a one-fold factor, I would suggest, is  
14 relevant because what we're working with  
15 already is a highly sensitive human  
16 population. So we're kind of looking when  
17 you're doing an elicitation standard, you're  
18 look at the sensitive human subpopulation.  
19 And that would be consistent with the approach  
20 that's been applied in both New Jersey and  
21 Massachusetts.

1                   If you want to extrapolate from a 10  
2   percent minimum effective dose to something  
3   that you would make akin to a NOAEL, I would  
4   suggest considering taking the lower  
5   confidence limit. That would be something  
6   similar to what EPA does with the benchmark  
7   dose modeling approach. For Nethercott, et  
8   al., the 95 percent lower confidence level is  
9   0.052. I mean it's just a suggestion here to  
10  consider.

11                  Interspecies species. So you only  
12  would use an interspecies uncertainty factor  
13  when you're going from mouse to human in this  
14  case. So it's only specific to the LLAN-based  
15  proposal. I think that the 10-fold default  
16  factor, which is typically used for  
17  intraspecies, is used when there is really no  
18  human data available and when humans are  
19  considered to be more sensitive than the  
20  species tested.

21                  I don't believe that that's really

1 the case here. We have quite a bit of human  
2 data. And the human data that does exist  
3 suggests that the mouse EC3 value in the LLNA  
4 is generally consistent with the human  
5 maximization test for 5 percent response.

6 And I think that Felter, et al.,  
7 2003, shows relatively well that that is that  
8 is the case for many chemicals.

9 And for hexavalent chromium  
10 specifically. This is the Schneider and Akkan  
11 study, 2000, which I found very interesting.  
12 I'm not going to pretend to know a lot about  
13 the LLNA test. Conveniently, they had all  
14 their numbers translated into ug/cm2. They  
15 used six different studies, six different  
16 studies than EPA used to calculate the dose  
17 which caused an EC3 level effect.

18 In addition to the comparison here  
19 of human and mouse data, I'd like to question  
20 whether or not it's appropriate to look at  
21 only one study or whether it's appropriate to



1 look at all of the studies that have done LLNA  
2 and take a composite of all of the literature  
3 if that's going to be the basis for the  
4 standard rather than focusing on just one  
5 study.

6           So if you compare the LLNA to the  
7 human maximization test, you can see that in  
8 terms of potassium dichromate, the doses are  
9 very similar which cause effects. If you  
10 convert those to hexavalent chromium, because  
11 potassium dichromate is only about 35 percent  
12 by weight hexavalent chromium, you get numbers  
13 of 41 and 39 ug/cm<sup>2</sup>. So I think that there's  
14 really good correlation between species for  
15 hexavalent chromium, and that you ought to  
16 consider an interspecies uncertainty factor of  
17 1.

18           Matrix factor. And you know Susan  
19 put up the suggestion of a factor less than 1.  
20 And that was consistent with what I had  
21 considered as well. And the following reason,

1     when you're considering the LLAN-based  
2     standard, using the Kimber '95 used DMSO as a  
3     vehicle. And let's face it. DMSO is  
4     extremely effective at moving chemicals  
5     through the skin.

6             I don't think that the matrix of  
7     hexavalent chromium that could occur on wood  
8     would likely be anywhere near as effective.  
9     Similarly, if you look at a patch-test-based  
10    matrix effect factor, the patch test is  
11    designed for hexavalent chromium to be  
12    absorbed through the skin. The T.R.U.E Test  
13    patch or petrolatum both, I think, are going  
14    to be effective more likely than not than a  
15    residue on wood. And then the 10 percent  
16    METs, I'd like to point out, are typically  
17    higher in acids than in alkaline matrices.

18            This is specifically the data I'm  
19    talking about. And granted these are older  
20    data. I do a lot of inhalation toxicology  
21    work where it's extremely evident that

1 hexavalent chromium is not one chemical. And  
2 that the various forms and pHs of hexavalent  
3 chromium can exist is really very important  
4 factor in toxicology.

5           And if you look real briefly as  
6 these elicitation standards, these 10 percent  
7 METs, for alkaline conditions, a 10 percent  
8 MET is about .57 to .63 ug/cm<sup>2</sup>. But in the  
9 data where hexavalent chromium is in acid, two  
10 out of three of the METs are 10 or higher.  
11 And then in neutral pH, it's kind of in the  
12 middle, 1.63. And in petrolatum, it's the  
13 same. That was something that never jumped  
14 out to me in those data before, but I think  
15 it's something that might be important to  
16 consider.

17           We see a lot of cement dermatitis.  
18 Cement is extremely alkaline. It's possible  
19 that in alkaline conditions, hexavalent  
20 chromium is a more potent sensitizer or  
21 elicitor of ACD.

1                   There's an uncertainty factor for  
2   exposure conditions. And a lot of these  
3   uncertainty factors, I want to point out, were  
4   initially proposed for skin care products.  
5   Things that you put -- deodorant you put on  
6   your under arm or lotion you put on every day.  
7   So it's something that is not necessarily  
8   directly applicable to wood which could  
9   probably, you know, get contacting with your  
10   hands or your legs or your feet. But it's not  
11   necessarily more sensitive or susceptible to  
12   skin.

13                  I do believe the skin condition is a  
14   very relevant concern. When we did the Fowler  
15   study, one individual had a bad scratch on his  
16   arm which really wasn't apparent until we  
17   dumped his arm in hexavalent chromium. And  
18   then his scratches were lit up like you can't  
19   believe. So I think that having the skin  
20   intact is a very important consideration.

21                  And then multiple exposure are a

1 concern. But when I look at Dr. Cooper's  
2 presentation, I noted that when he's talking  
3 about full fixation even for ACC-treated wood,  
4 and that was kind of new data, we're talking  
5 hours. So unless you're getting a new deck  
6 every other day or new play equipment, from  
7 your everyday exposure conditions, are you  
8 going to get hexavalent chromium over and  
9 over. Now if you use cleaning agents and  
10 reoxidize trivalent to hexavalent chromium,  
11 that could be a concern.

12 And then were there a couple of  
13 suggested uncertainty factors, and maybe these  
14 have changed -- Jonathan, I would apologize if  
15 I got this wrong -- for the specific case  
16 study of hexavalent chromium 1 was for a small  
17 study population 54 for the Nethercott study.  
18 And I just wanted to note that these were the  
19 54 most sensitive people we could find in the  
20 United States in 1991. And we searched.

21 There was also a three-fold

1       uncertainty for using the LOAEL instead of a  
2       NOAEL. I would propose using -- if you want  
3       to use that factor. We really don't really  
4       consider it in our New Jersey evaluations.  
5       But if you want to use it, I would suggest  
6       using something like the 95 percent lower  
7       confidence limit on the 10 percent MET which  
8       is very consistent with the EPA's benchmark  
9       approach for setting reference doses.

10                You can skip this one. I'm going  
11       kind of long.

12                In conclusion for an induction-based  
13       reference dose, I kind of agree with other  
14       presenters that it really shouldn't exceed  
15       what the standardized patch test. And I  
16       thought when I made this presentation that was  
17       4.4 ug/cm2. Perhaps it's much higher. I  
18       think that the dermatologists who are  
19       patch-testing people have the real world  
20       experience. And, you know, they aren't  
21       uncomfortable with this level of exposure,

1     don't believe that it is causing  
2     sensitization.

3             It's also kind of consistent with  
4     the human maximization test data of 39 ug/cm2.  
5     If you divide by 10 for intraspecies  
6     uncertainty, you would end up with a reference  
7     dose of around 4. Similarly, I use the LLNA  
8     data of the summary data that was reported  
9     Schneider and Akkan with a EC3 value of 40  
10    ug/cm2 dividing by 10-fold uncertainty factor  
11    for interspecies and arrived at an  
12    induction-based RFD of around 4 ug/cm2.

13            So I kind of see some consistency  
14    there. I don't know if it necessarily means  
15    it's right.

16            And then finally for an  
17    elicitation-based reference dose, I would  
18    recommend the 10 percent MET from the  
19    Nethercott 1994 study. Or if you wanted to  
20    use a more conservative measure to account for  
21    the fact that there was some reaction at that

1 level, the lower confidence limit on that  
2 number.

3 Anymore questions or comments?

4 DR. HEERINGA: Thank you very much,  
5 Ms. Proctor.

6 DR. MENNE: I think it's such a pity  
7 because it's such a fine study. But how can  
8 you conclude as you do and how can Fowler do  
9 it. If you read the text on the first part of  
10 the study, you have it here on the slides,  
11 your own slide. And you actually are not  
12 mentioning so much about it. You have the  
13 Fowler results, 1991, Round 1, 16 of the 26  
14 without any reaction. And that's all what  
15 you're telling us.

16 But what is Fowler telling us?  
17 Let's see here. I'm quoting, "For the  
18 remaining 10 participants, the morphology of  
19 the responses observed in Round 1 ranged from  
20 mild to severe, occasionally to extensive  
21 reticulation, occasional to many papules, mild



1 to moderate erythema, and mild scaling. And  
2 that's after two to three days with an  
3 exposure of 25 ppm. The patch test  
4 concentration that is not irritating used in  
5 the U.S. 1,770 ppm."

6 So this is a nonirritating  
7 concentration and it is quite severe  
8 reactions. It was nearly half of the 26 after  
9 two days.

10 You know, if you had continued just  
11 a few more days, you would have severe  
12 reaction on those arms. These figures are far  
13 below the threshold. And I don't understand  
14 how they can conclude how they do it. I have  
15 discussed this with many of my colleagues in  
16 Europe, and they were shocked when they read  
17 it.

18 MS. PROCTOR: Understandably so.  
19 And I'm not a dermatologist, and I'm not going  
20 to discuss it.

21 I think that the one important

1       consideration here is that what we were trying  
2       to do was simulate puddle exposure scenarios  
3       and how a person would be exposed to the kind  
4       of the puddles we have in New Jersey. We  
5       generally concluded was what we had done the  
6       more severe exposure than what would be  
7       expected with kind of a unlimited reservoir  
8       for hexavalent chromium exposure. And really  
9       the very specific aim of this study was to  
10      determine something that could be used to  
11      evaluate cleanup in New Jersey.

12                   Any more questions?

13                   DR. HEERINGA: Any more questions  
14      from the Panel for Ms. Proctor?

15                   MS. PROCTOR: Thank you.

16                   DR. HEERINGA: Excuse me. One more.

17                   DR. FOULDS: On the pH and the  
18      elicitation 10 percent MET tables you were  
19      interested in the acidic levels which sort of  
20      raised up the concentration for the 10 percent  
21      METs right up to sort of 12.5 from .57. Just

1 on that table, you've quoted is it IPDC and  
2 IPC. I'm not quite sure what they stand for.  
3 One of them goes up to 10.4 and one of them is  
4 down at .72. In other words, it's not raised  
5 up the 10 percent.

6 MS. PROCTOR: I'm sorry. That's not  
7 a very clear table. Basically, in the Zelder  
8 and Rockter 1966 study of acid conditions with  
9 PDC, which was my abbreviation for potassium  
10 dichromate, they had a 10 percent MET could be  
11 calculated from those data of 12.5. And in  
12 the Zelder 1964 study with potassium  
13 dichromate in acid conditions, the 10 percent  
14 MET could be calculated at 10.4 ug/cm2.

15 But in the Zelder and Wackter 1966  
16 study with potassium chromate, not potassium  
17 dichromate, the elicitation threshold was much  
18 lower. It was .72.

19 Granted that this isn't a crystal  
20 clear picture. But I found trend to be  
21 interesting and it kind of stood out to me and

1 something to consider when evaluating  
2 environmental exposure.

3 And, unfortunately, I can't tell you  
4 the pH of the patches in the Nethercott study.  
5 To the best of my recollection, we tried to  
6 make the patches neutral pH. I even went back  
7 to the original work and could not find  
8 determination of the pH.

9 DR. PLEUS: On the Fowler study, you  
10 have the concentration that the arms were  
11 bathed in. What's the rationale for that  
12 concentration?

13 MS. PROCTOR: Well, we collected  
14 about 90 puddle samples in New Jersey. And  
15 the hexavalent chromium in our puddles is  
16 visible at about 1 ppm. So the highest  
17 concentration that we measured was 16.4 ppm.  
18 So we selected that 25 was the goal, but there  
19 were some variability in our actual measured  
20 concentrations. And we took a sample every  
21 day and analyzed it. So there was actually a

1 range of exposure, 25 to 29. And I guess it  
2 was kind of selected to some degree at random.  
3 But the idea was to pick something that would  
4 kind of be a worse case puddle exposure.

5 DR. PLEUS: One question that I want  
6 to make sure I heard you say it correctly.  
7 And that was, for the participants in that  
8 study, they had one arm that was immersed in  
9 the chromium solution.

10 MS. PROCTOR: Yes.

11 DR. PLEUS: And was the other arm  
12 immersed in as a control.

13 MS. PROCTOR: It was immersed in  
14 sodium bicarbonate buffer solution. Also at  
15 pH 9.4.

16 DR. PLEUS: Okay. Thanks.

17 DR. HEERINGA: Thank you very much,  
18 Ms. Proctor. I appreciate the presentation.

19 MS. PROCTOR: I just want to mention  
20 a couple other things. As I was sitting  
21 listening to the Panel discussions, I noticed

1     there was question about ACD from  
2     wood-treating exposures. And I think from  
3     historical data that is described in the 1975  
4     NIASH criteria document which is available, I  
5     know, on OSHA's web site, you might want to  
6     take a look at that. Obviously, it's dated in  
7     1975. So that's older data. And I do think  
8     they knew about ACD from hexavalent- chromium-  
9     treated wood in the processing of the wood  
10    itself, the workers treating the wood.

11                 And then something that I didn't  
12    present here. But I did take the mass per  
13    area concentrations of total chromium from  
14    CCA-treated wood that had been wiped. And  
15    using EPA's SHEDS model and compared that to  
16    the Nethercott 10 percent MET, and the levels  
17    for cold weather and warm weather and mean and  
18    75th percentile, were virtually all below the  
19    Nethercott 10 percent MET. I believe under  
20    cold conditions at the 75th percentile, it was  
21    just about equal or slightly exceeded the 10

1     percent MET.   Thank you.

2                   DR. HEERINGA:   Thank you.   We're at  
3     5 minutes of 5.   And I think the agenda had us  
4     going to 4:30 today.   It's my preference at  
5     this point to conclude the proceedings for  
6     today and resume tomorrow morning at 8:30.  
7     And we would continue with the public comment.

8                   We have four additional public  
9     commenters who have arranged to speak.  
10    Several of them have substantial  
11    presentations.   So rather than rushing them  
12    through at a point where we're all relatively  
13    tiring, I would say, not tired.   I don't want  
14    to say we're ineffective in our role at this  
15    point.   But it is the end of the day.

16                   And so I'd like to ask Paul Lewis if  
17    he has any concluding comments as the  
18    Designated Federal Official.

19                   MR. LEWIS:   Just a few remarks.   I  
20    want to thank Dr. Heeringa for managing our  
21    meeting today and moving the Panel along and

1 all the commenters along with the  
2 presentations. I want to thank the public for  
3 becoming actively engaged in our meeting.

4 Just a few remarks. We'll begin,  
5 again, with continuing our public comment  
6 tomorrow.

7 I did receive this afternoon a  
8 written comment from the Healthy Building  
9 Network and Beyond Pesticides. They're not  
10 available to make an oral comment. So I'll be  
11 making this available to the Panel and also  
12 will be entering it into the record in our  
13 docket office.

14 I also appreciate if the Panel can  
15 meet with us immediately after this meeting in  
16 our break room just to go over some  
17 administrative procedures and prepare for our  
18 discussion tomorrow.

19 Thank you, Dr. Heeringa.

20 DR. HEERINGA: Thank you, Paul.

21 And with that, I call this session



369

1     to a close for today and look forward to  
2     seeing everyone tomorrow morning at 8:30.

3             [The meeting was adjourned at 5:04 p.m.]

## 1 CERTIFICATE OF STENOTYPE REPORTER

2 I, Jane F. Hoffman Stenotype Reporter,  
3 do hereby certify that the foregoing  
4 proceedings were reported by me in stenotypy,  
5 transcribed under my direction and are a  
6 verbatim record of the proceedings had.

7

8

9

-----

10 JANE F. HOFFMAN